



Truth Seekers



@STEVEN CAMBIAN



SKINWALKER SCAM EXPOSED!
BOB LAZAR CALLED OUT!

BOB LAZAR



1
00:01:07,670 --> 00:00:18,830
[Music]

2
00:01:07,680 --> 00:01:10,220
foreign

3
00:02:49,570 --> 00:01:29,600
[Music]

4
00:02:55,850 --> 00:02:52,490
true Seekers is a viewer supported show

5
00:02:58,250 --> 00:02:55,860
wonderful people like you who enjoy show

6
00:03:01,850 --> 00:02:58,260
sent pledges in the form of Super Chat

7
00:03:04,490 --> 00:03:01,860
soup stickers super thanks PayPal or

8
00:03:06,430 --> 00:03:04,500
cash out instructions for how to help

9
00:03:09,770 --> 00:03:06,440
are in the description

10
00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:09,780
you can also join our patreon and for as

11
00:03:15,290 --> 00:03:12,000
little as one dollar a month you can get

12
00:03:18,110 --> 00:03:15,300
extra content patreon supporters in a

13
00:03:19,729 --> 00:03:18,120

backstage pass Early Access to all my

14

00:03:22,250 --> 00:03:19,739

production videos before they are

15

00:03:25,009 --> 00:03:22,260

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

16

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:25,019

music private writings a monthly show

17

00:03:30,350 --> 00:03:28,319

journal and more you also become a

18

00:03:32,990 --> 00:03:30,360

YouTube channel member for five dollars

19

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,000

a month a YouTube membership includes

20

00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:35,760

all the patreon benefits plus a special

21

00:03:41,390 --> 00:03:38,640

members badge priority reply to video

22

00:03:44,570 --> 00:03:41,400

comments and the live chat plus a

23

00:03:47,630 --> 00:03:44,580

monthly Members Only video we thank you

24

00:03:51,050 --> 00:03:47,640

all kinds and generous benefactors for

25

00:03:54,530 --> 00:03:51,060

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

26

00:03:54,540 --> 00:04:05,310

thank you

27

00:04:05,320 --> 00:04:20,289

[Music]

28

00:04:26,510 --> 00:04:23,270

greetings and salutations friends and

29

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:26,520

welcome back we are back and on track

30

00:04:35,230 --> 00:04:30,080

for another night of uh

31

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:35,240

the UFO circus and the circus has really

32

00:04:41,270 --> 00:04:38,639

uh ran out of town this week that's what

33

00:04:44,350 --> 00:04:41,280

I would say it's been a tough week for

34

00:04:47,749 --> 00:04:44,360

the world of UFOs and aliens especially

35

00:04:50,990 --> 00:04:47,759

uh it has especially been a tough week

36

00:04:54,350 --> 00:04:51,000

for the world of alien and UFO grifters

37

00:04:57,890 --> 00:04:54,360

and scammers who were all in full on

38

00:05:00,110 --> 00:04:57,900

panic mode because this week has been uh

39

00:05:02,930 --> 00:05:00,120

a strange week because all in the same

40

00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:02,940

week we got the complete and total

41

00:05:09,590 --> 00:05:06,240

nothing burger that were uh that was the

42

00:05:13,610 --> 00:05:09,600

Senate UFO hearing and by the way I see

43

00:05:15,650 --> 00:05:13,620

that some UFO scammers are still milking

44

00:05:17,629 --> 00:05:15,660

it regardless of the fact that it was a

45

00:05:19,310 --> 00:05:17,639

nothing burger or they're going to

46

00:05:21,170 --> 00:05:19,320

pretend that they were saying it was

47

00:05:24,529 --> 00:05:21,180

going to be a nothing Burger before the

48

00:05:27,230 --> 00:05:24,539

hearing when in fact they were hyping it

49

00:05:30,110 --> 00:05:27,240

um I'm aware of at least a few uh of

50

00:05:33,230 --> 00:05:30,120

these UFO scammer clowns that have done

51
00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:33,240
oh I don't know Grifton did three shows

52
00:05:40,969 --> 00:05:37,680
right three shows on a one hour hearing

53
00:05:44,090 --> 00:05:40,979
how do you do six hours of this Super

54
00:05:46,189 --> 00:05:44,100
Chat Shuffle right standing there like a

55
00:05:49,610 --> 00:05:46,199
monkey dance like a monkey for those

56
00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:49,620
super chats you you dummy right how do

57
00:05:55,870 --> 00:05:52,080
you do six hours

58
00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:55,880
talking about a one-hour hearing

59
00:06:02,749 --> 00:06:00,300
in which almost nothing was uh was

60
00:06:05,570 --> 00:06:02,759
important I think the important bits

61
00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:05,580
were a 10 second clip where the director

62
00:06:11,689 --> 00:06:07,919
of Arrow said there's absolutely no

63
00:06:15,469 --> 00:06:11,699

evidence of uh Alien or you know

64

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:15,479

off-world technology and there is no

65

00:06:22,370 --> 00:06:18,960

evidence that any UFOs defy the laws of

66

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:22,380

physics which is in direct uh you know

67

00:06:27,050 --> 00:06:24,960

which is a big problem for all the UFO

68

00:06:29,570 --> 00:06:27,060

scammers who have been using that

69

00:06:32,090 --> 00:06:29,580

talking point these things defy the laws

70

00:06:35,390 --> 00:06:32,100

of physics well not according to science

71

00:06:37,550 --> 00:06:35,400

they don't and uh not according to the

72

00:06:41,390 --> 00:06:37,560

head of the government's investigation

73

00:06:43,969 --> 00:06:41,400

into these things uh who by the way has

74

00:06:46,969 --> 00:06:43,979

been characterized as a UFO wakadu

75

00:06:50,450 --> 00:06:46,979

himself so if anybody's gonna jump on

76

00:06:52,610 --> 00:06:50,460

that if it's true it would be a fellow

77

00:06:56,029 --> 00:06:52,620

wackadoo but

78

00:06:59,689 --> 00:06:56,039

we've got clowns out there doing three

79

00:07:02,390 --> 00:06:59,699

or more shows about a one-hour hearing

80

00:07:04,969 --> 00:07:02,400

right and and that should give you some

81

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:04,979

indication of how little there is

82

00:07:11,570 --> 00:07:08,639

actually going on and a couple to that

83

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:11,580

is the fact that it's spring now in most

84

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:15,360

of uh you know North America so people

85

00:07:20,450 --> 00:07:17,280

are going outside they're not sitting in

86

00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:20,460

their house uh going down UFO rabbit

87

00:07:26,089 --> 00:07:21,360

holes

88

00:07:28,189 --> 00:07:26,099

so certainly the viewership is off for

89

00:07:31,129 --> 00:07:28,199

almost everyone people are going outside

90

00:07:32,930 --> 00:07:31,139

you know and I highly encourage you to

91

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:32,940

do that but not until after my broadcast

92

00:07:39,469 --> 00:07:36,479

of course uh but the fact that some

93

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,479

grifters are doing two or three shows

94

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,479

about a one hour Hearing in which almost

95

00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:45,360

nothing was said tells you everything

96

00:07:52,730 --> 00:07:49,199

about how this Con works it's a scam

97

00:07:54,589 --> 00:07:52,740

it's a con right just be there and dance

98

00:07:56,809 --> 00:07:54,599

for those super chats and by the way

99

00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:56,819

we're going to be revisiting my own

100

00:08:02,210 --> 00:07:59,039

policy about that maybe we'll just start

101
00:08:04,670 --> 00:08:02,220
reading them at the end uh you know I I

102
00:08:07,610 --> 00:08:04,680
feel very distracted by stopping the

103
00:08:10,490 --> 00:08:07,620
show to read each of them but we'll

104
00:08:12,529 --> 00:08:10,500
figure out a proper balance you also may

105
00:08:14,390 --> 00:08:12,539
have noticed that I played our bumper

106
00:08:15,650 --> 00:08:14,400
about supporting the show in the

107
00:08:18,170 --> 00:08:15,660
beginning of the show and that is

108
00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:18,180
because I often forget to play those

109
00:08:22,369 --> 00:08:20,879
bumpers uh so we'll play one in the

110
00:08:24,890 --> 00:08:22,379
beginning of the show so maybe one at

111
00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:24,900
the end of the show that means uh you

112
00:08:30,290 --> 00:08:27,120
know I'll get them in just to remind

113
00:08:33,769 --> 00:08:30,300

people that we are a viewer supported

114

00:08:35,570 --> 00:08:33,779

show and uh I'm happy and proud to

115

00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:35,580

announce that true Seekers has never

116

00:08:40,010 --> 00:08:37,440

been caught lying to their audience

117

00:08:43,370 --> 00:08:40,020

unlike goofan and third phase of moon

118

00:08:46,190 --> 00:08:43,380

and Linda Moulton Hal and Lou Elizondo

119

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,200

and Nick Pope and George Knapp and

120

00:08:51,710 --> 00:08:49,440

Jeremy Corbell and virtually everyone

121

00:08:53,870 --> 00:08:51,720

that covers these topics has been caught

122

00:08:57,470 --> 00:08:53,880

lying to their audiences or to the

123

00:09:00,050 --> 00:08:57,480

public in general we haven't we have not

124

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,060

sold out we have not sold our souls we

125

00:09:06,350 --> 00:09:03,120

have not run hoaxes or supported hoaxers

126

00:09:09,949 --> 00:09:06,360

like a certain Thrifty Super Chat uh

127

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:09,959

shuffler we just don't do that here but

128

00:09:16,670 --> 00:09:12,480

along with the fact that we don't do

129

00:09:19,250 --> 00:09:16,680

that comes the tax right first of all we

130

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:19,260

cannot make money by doing the UFO

131

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:20,640

circle jerk

132

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,519

if you're new to the show the UFO circle

133

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:26,160

jerk is when these clowns that run shows

134

00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:29,519

or podcasts sit there uh and and

135

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:32,640

softball people and pretend that they're

136

00:09:38,449 --> 00:09:35,279

not interviewing a lying scamming con

137

00:09:42,170 --> 00:09:38,459

artist grifter right that's how this

138

00:09:45,350 --> 00:09:42,180

works uh we're we're I am losing my

139

00:09:48,650 --> 00:09:45,360

patience for so much of this that you

140

00:09:50,630 --> 00:09:48,660

know I I sometimes I say well I should

141

00:09:54,050 --> 00:09:50,640

say that a little more diplomatically

142

00:09:57,290 --> 00:09:54,060

right no the diplomacy is out the window

143

00:09:59,329 --> 00:09:57,300

because you know this Unwritten rule

144

00:10:02,509 --> 00:09:59,339

that anybody that covers these subjects

145

00:10:06,829 --> 00:10:02,519

is not allowed to talk about the scams

146

00:10:11,570 --> 00:10:06,839

being run the grips being grifted and

147

00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:11,580

and the whole uh you know just just make

148

00:10:16,490 --> 00:10:14,220

up fake whistleblowers sell fake stories

149

00:10:18,590 --> 00:10:16,500

the fact that there's this Unwritten

150

00:10:20,690 --> 00:10:18,600

rule that I'm supposed to hold my tongue

151
00:10:23,329 --> 00:10:20,700
and you know get along I'm not here to

152
00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:23,339
get along with people who are lying to

153
00:10:28,190 --> 00:10:25,680
other people I'm not here to be

154
00:10:31,550 --> 00:10:28,200
diplomatic with people who are selling

155
00:10:34,009 --> 00:10:31,560
100 percent provably fake stories like

156
00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:34,019
Ross coltar who now is claiming some

157
00:10:38,990 --> 00:10:36,240
sort of cover-up because none of the

158
00:10:41,389 --> 00:10:39,000
crap that he talked about like you know

159
00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:41,399
crashed retrieval whistleblowers was

160
00:10:46,810 --> 00:10:44,160
talked about in this in this Senate

161
00:10:50,210 --> 00:10:46,820
hearing that's because Ross coldtharts

162
00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:50,220
uh sources are fake they're from his

163
00:10:57,050 --> 00:10:53,279

land of imagination hey Ross colthard

164

00:11:01,910 --> 00:10:57,060

name your goddamn sources or get out of

165

00:11:04,970 --> 00:11:01,920

here go scam some other subculture or

166

00:11:07,850 --> 00:11:04,980

Community get out of here with your

167

00:11:10,970 --> 00:11:07,860

goddamn metal shavings alien metal

168

00:11:13,250 --> 00:11:10,980

shavings that were it was a goddamn ball

169

00:11:16,670 --> 00:11:13,260

bearing you dummy

170

00:11:19,970 --> 00:11:16,680

right you promise quote conclusive proof

171

00:11:21,949 --> 00:11:19,980

of alien technology all confirmed by

172

00:11:25,970 --> 00:11:21,959

this man then you cut to a shot of

173

00:11:29,889 --> 00:11:25,980

Michio Kaku uh there was no

174

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:29,899

there was no uh

175

00:11:37,130 --> 00:11:34,079

there was no alien technology and Michio

176

00:11:40,670 --> 00:11:37,140

Kaku didn't confirm anything Ross

177

00:11:43,310 --> 00:11:40,680

coldhart lied to everyone to sell a

178

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:43,320

story but this isn't the first time he's

179

00:11:49,610 --> 00:11:45,839

a disgraced journalist who essentially

180

00:11:52,190 --> 00:11:49,620

got laid off or fired from his job on 60

181

00:11:54,170 --> 00:11:52,200

Minutes Australia and why did that

182

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:54,180

happen I believe it happened because he

183

00:11:59,389 --> 00:11:56,880

got caught selling another approvably

184

00:12:02,210 --> 00:11:59,399

fake story not in the genre of UFOs but

185

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:02,220

in the genre of all the British

186

00:12:10,370 --> 00:12:06,480

lawmakers are are pedos right and he

187

00:12:13,069 --> 00:12:10,380

used fake sources Wackadoo mentally ill

188

00:12:16,750 --> 00:12:13,079

people right for sources and he got

189

00:12:20,329 --> 00:12:16,760

caught selling a 100 percent provably

190

00:12:22,430 --> 00:12:20,339

fake story then he comes into the UFO

191

00:12:24,889 --> 00:12:22,440

Community with a book full of anonymous

192

00:12:29,170 --> 00:12:24,899

sources right

193

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:29,180

then he gets caught selling another 100

194

00:12:35,630 --> 00:12:32,880

provably fake story about alien

195

00:12:38,690 --> 00:12:35,640

technology confirmed by Michio Kaku

196

00:12:42,110 --> 00:12:38,700

right and by the way Michio Kaku still

197

00:12:44,269 --> 00:12:42,120

has not responded uh I emailed him at

198

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:44,279

his job at the University he works at

199

00:12:50,090 --> 00:12:47,519

three times I tweeted at him three times

200

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:50,100

I want to know how Michio Kaku feels

201
00:12:57,230 --> 00:12:54,000
knowing that Ross colthar used him to

202
00:13:00,730 --> 00:12:57,240
scam everyone with a click bait garbage

203
00:13:03,710 --> 00:13:00,740
story that was 100 fake

204
00:13:05,870 --> 00:13:03,720
manipulated deceptive

205
00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:05,880
so deceptive they took it off their

206
00:13:09,470 --> 00:13:07,440
YouTube channel they could lose their

207
00:13:11,930 --> 00:13:09,480
entire YouTube channel for doing

208
00:13:14,750 --> 00:13:11,940
something like that they use deceptive

209
00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:14,760
practices to get people in the promos to

210
00:13:19,009 --> 00:13:16,560
get people to click on the video so they

211
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:19,019
can make lots of money selling a hundred

212
00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:22,800
percent provably fake story so often the

213
00:13:28,190 --> 00:13:25,380

weeds again but my point is I'm not here

214

00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:28,200

to be nice to people like Ross coltar

215

00:13:34,670 --> 00:13:31,200

and here's another thing if you're a fan

216

00:13:37,850 --> 00:13:34,680

of one of these scammers don't email me

217

00:13:40,430 --> 00:13:37,860

this is not the place for you you want

218

00:13:43,190 --> 00:13:40,440

to go listen to fairy tales do it

219

00:13:45,290 --> 00:13:43,200

somewhere else pal don't email me your

220

00:13:48,590 --> 00:13:45,300

complaints don't tell me he's an

221

00:13:51,949 --> 00:13:48,600

award-winning journalist guess what good

222

00:13:55,009 --> 00:13:51,959

journalists don't use fake stories and

223

00:13:57,769 --> 00:13:55,019

don't do clickbait garbage pieces

224

00:14:01,129 --> 00:13:57,779

the guy got fired or laid off or

225

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,139

whatever from a real journalism job and

226

00:14:06,769 --> 00:14:03,360

he decided he would come into the UFO

227

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:06,779

Community because these stupid people

228

00:14:13,069 --> 00:14:09,839

are easy to scam with clickbait fake

229

00:14:15,230 --> 00:14:13,079

stories I guess not so easy when

230

00:14:19,129 --> 00:14:15,240

somebody like me is going to be the

231

00:14:20,750 --> 00:14:19,139

Watchdog and report on this

232

00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:20,760

so we're giving you the truth but we're

233

00:14:25,250 --> 00:14:23,279

giving you the cold hard

234

00:14:29,210 --> 00:14:25,260

Ugly Truth and if you don't like it

235

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:29,220

don't email me go give money to these

236

00:14:34,129 --> 00:14:31,920

people that are lying to you every time

237

00:14:36,170 --> 00:14:34,139

they put out a story to these people

238

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,180

with their fake sources and their

239

00:14:43,550 --> 00:14:39,120

insiders and oh there's meetings going

240

00:14:46,009 --> 00:14:43,560

on in top secret Skiffs okay who's in

241

00:14:48,530 --> 00:14:46,019

the meetings oh I can't tell you I can't

242

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:48,540

tell you uh it's an anonymous source

243

00:14:54,110 --> 00:14:51,480

sure it is sure it is an anonymous

244

00:14:58,490 --> 00:14:54,120

source might as well be from the goddamn

245

00:15:01,370 --> 00:14:58,500

Land of Make-Believe I am tired of this

246

00:15:03,650 --> 00:15:01,380

and isn't it interesting that when I

247

00:15:05,569 --> 00:15:03,660

took a turn and just said I'm I'm going

248

00:15:06,410 --> 00:15:05,579

after some of these scammers lying to

249

00:15:09,050 --> 00:15:06,420

everybody and I'm going to tell

250

00:15:11,329 --> 00:15:09,060

everybody the truth about this I thought

251

00:15:13,970 --> 00:15:11,339

that there would be some change right

252

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:13,980

the only changes

253

00:15:20,210 --> 00:15:17,279

that have happened as a result of our

254

00:15:23,509 --> 00:15:20,220

show and our constant coverage of the

255

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:23,519

constant scam that is the UFO circus is

256

00:15:29,689 --> 00:15:26,880

this some of these grifters have had to

257

00:15:32,509 --> 00:15:29,699

work a little bit harder to come up with

258

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:32,519

you know fake stories they can't be

259

00:15:39,290 --> 00:15:35,880

quite so obvious as they used to be or

260

00:15:43,790 --> 00:15:41,629

and discuss it I'm discussed it with

261

00:15:47,870 --> 00:15:43,800

this whole thing I'm discussed it with

262

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:47,880

idiots emailing me arguing with me we

263

00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:50,880

present factual evidence from on the

264

00:15:55,310 --> 00:15:53,699

record real sources right if you want to

265

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:55,320

live in a Land of Make-Believe where

266

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:57,839

Anonymous sources are telling a

267

00:16:02,750 --> 00:16:00,240

disgraced journalist who who got let go

268

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:02,760

from his real job because he he put out

269

00:16:08,210 --> 00:16:05,760

a completely fake sensationalized story

270

00:16:11,569 --> 00:16:08,220

about the British government all being

271

00:16:15,290 --> 00:16:11,579

pedophiles congratulations don't email

272

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:15,300

me I don't care what you think you must

273

00:16:20,930 --> 00:16:18,180

be an idiot to believe that clown

274

00:16:23,930 --> 00:16:20,940

and I'm not reading any more of this

275

00:16:25,550 --> 00:16:23,940

nasty comments and I don't care I don't

276
00:16:28,850 --> 00:16:25,560
care we're just gonna keep doing what we

277
00:16:31,310 --> 00:16:28,860
do and if you don't like it go listen to

278
00:16:33,470 --> 00:16:31,320
fairy tale hour with George Knapp or

279
00:16:35,930 --> 00:16:33,480
Jeremy Corbell or Ross culpart or Linda

280
00:16:39,470 --> 00:16:35,940
mold now or Nick Pope or any of these

281
00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:39,480
other or third phase of fake right just

282
00:16:45,650 --> 00:16:42,000
just go go do that live in your

283
00:16:48,410 --> 00:16:45,660
delusional bubble leave it live in the

284
00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:48,420
Land of Make-Believe if you like to I

285
00:16:51,949 --> 00:16:49,920
live in the real world and I require

286
00:16:56,090 --> 00:16:51,959
things like evidence on the record

287
00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,100
sources data to support claims do you

288
00:17:01,610 --> 00:16:58,560

know how many UFO grifters have said

289

00:17:04,850 --> 00:17:01,620

UFOs defy the laws of physics

290

00:17:07,309 --> 00:17:04,860

where is the data where is the evidence

291

00:17:10,970 --> 00:17:07,319

where is the proof it doesn't exist

292

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:10,980

because these people live in the Land of

293

00:17:20,449 --> 00:17:17,030

and if I can

294

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:20,459

give anyone any advice it would be that

295

00:17:24,590 --> 00:17:22,559

you can live in a Land of Make-Believe

296

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:24,600

you can put your blinders on oh don't

297

00:17:29,030 --> 00:17:26,880

don't watch Steve Campion I don't want

298

00:17:32,409 --> 00:17:29,040

to know who's a scammer oh my God

299

00:17:36,110 --> 00:17:32,419

they're all scammers yes

300

00:17:40,610 --> 00:17:36,120

99.9 of these people pushing alien crap

301
00:17:42,650 --> 00:17:40,620
are scammers there I said it I said it

302
00:17:44,930 --> 00:17:42,660
and it won't take it back

303
00:17:48,049 --> 00:17:44,940
because there is ample and supportive

304
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:48,059
evidence to prove that what I am saying

305
00:17:53,810 --> 00:17:51,360
is true and meanwhile when you ask those

306
00:17:58,850 --> 00:17:53,820
people for evidence they've got a bunch

307
00:18:03,230 --> 00:18:01,010
I'm sick of it I'm just sick of it and

308
00:18:04,909 --> 00:18:03,240
we've had I keep saying this but we're

309
00:18:07,370 --> 00:18:04,919
gonna start

310
00:18:09,470 --> 00:18:07,380
talking about other topics because I

311
00:18:11,450 --> 00:18:09,480
can't I can't do this what am I gonna do

312
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,460
every night every night we're just here

313
00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:13,440

going this this person's lying to you

314

00:18:16,970 --> 00:18:15,120

and this person's lying to you and this

315

00:18:19,010 --> 00:18:16,980

person's misleading you and this

316

00:18:21,169 --> 00:18:19,020

person's fudging the data to sell a

317

00:18:24,409 --> 00:18:21,179

story and this person is using a fake

318

00:18:28,430 --> 00:18:24,419

source to sell a story right it's it's a

319

00:18:31,010 --> 00:18:28,440

it's a goddamn circus full of clowns

320

00:18:34,730 --> 00:18:31,020

and I don't want to become one of them

321

00:18:36,770 --> 00:18:34,740

right we do very good investigative

322

00:18:38,510 --> 00:18:36,780

journalism work here sometimes and

323

00:18:40,850 --> 00:18:38,520

lately I've been thinking I really

324

00:18:43,630 --> 00:18:40,860

should be looking into cold murder cases

325

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:43,640

or something that may have some real

326

00:18:50,049 --> 00:18:47,460

societal societal benefit right

327

00:18:52,909 --> 00:18:50,059

something because

328

00:18:54,850 --> 00:18:52,919

you know the perfect example of all of

329

00:18:58,970 --> 00:18:54,860

this is Linda Moulton Hale

330

00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:58,980

we showed with evidence incontrovertible

331

00:19:04,010 --> 00:19:01,440

proof and evidence that Linda montale

332

00:19:06,590 --> 00:19:04,020

got caught selling at least two fake

333

00:19:09,289 --> 00:19:06,600

stories probably a hell of a lot more

334

00:19:11,330 --> 00:19:09,299

but those two stories with the complete

335

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:11,340

and totally fake alien pictures that she

336

00:19:17,390 --> 00:19:14,640

pushed as real pictures of aliens

337

00:19:20,510 --> 00:19:17,400

she's caught caught with her pants down

338

00:19:23,390 --> 00:19:20,520

well that's a disgusting thought bad

339

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:23,400

analogy caught red-handed selling

340

00:19:27,470 --> 00:19:24,960

completely and totally fake stories

341

00:19:29,150 --> 00:19:27,480

she's booked a contact in the desert why

342

00:19:31,930 --> 00:19:29,160

would contact in the desert want to book

343

00:19:35,150 --> 00:19:31,940

somebody that got caught selling 100

344

00:19:36,650 --> 00:19:35,160

provably fake stories twice I've said it

345

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:36,660

before I'll say it again it's because

346

00:19:42,169 --> 00:19:39,600

stupid people want to go see her and

347

00:19:44,510 --> 00:19:42,179

even stupider people want to go pay her

348

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:44,520

a hundred and twenty dollars for her

349

00:19:47,150 --> 00:19:45,600

autograph

350

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:47,160

right

351

00:19:50,570 --> 00:19:48,840

do you want an autograph from Linda

352

00:19:52,430 --> 00:19:50,580

Melton Hal that'll be a hundred and

353

00:19:54,289 --> 00:19:52,440

twenty dollars and let's not forget the

354

00:19:56,330 --> 00:19:54,299

VIP meet and greet that could be up to

355

00:19:58,190 --> 00:19:56,340

several thousand dollars where you get

356

00:20:01,250 --> 00:19:58,200

to hang out with your favorite UFO

357

00:20:04,130 --> 00:20:01,260

scammer for 10 minutes great a real but

358

00:20:07,789 --> 00:20:04,140

a real value no

359

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:07,799

this thing has become so ridiculous and

360

00:20:12,529 --> 00:20:10,080

these people are put on pedestals and

361

00:20:15,409 --> 00:20:12,539

worshiped like they're giving you you

362

00:20:18,049 --> 00:20:15,419

know and by the way I would be okay with

363

00:20:20,330 --> 00:20:18,059

all these people making huge amounts of

364

00:20:24,830 --> 00:20:20,340

money and being put on pedestals and

365

00:20:27,770 --> 00:20:24,840

even some hero worship if if they were

366

00:20:30,590 --> 00:20:27,780

giving us real and accurate

367

00:20:33,169 --> 00:20:30,600

information like they claim to be but

368

00:20:36,289 --> 00:20:33,179

they're just not they just

369

00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:36,299

they're just not they're not worthy of

370

00:20:42,049 --> 00:20:39,840

the accolades they're not worthy of

371

00:20:43,789 --> 00:20:42,059

making millions of dollars for selling

372

00:20:46,970 --> 00:20:43,799

garbage and they're certainly not

373

00:20:51,710 --> 00:20:46,980

worship worthy of worship

374

00:20:53,390 --> 00:20:51,720

they should be mocked mercilessly until

375

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:53,400

they leave

376

00:20:59,630 --> 00:20:56,400

everyone here should say you sell

377

00:21:03,730 --> 00:20:59,640

garbage go sell garbage to somewhere

378

00:21:06,110 --> 00:21:03,740

else don't do it here we we if we're

379

00:21:08,150 --> 00:21:06,120

clicking on something because it's

380

00:21:10,669 --> 00:21:08,160

supposed to be a true story or a

381

00:21:13,370 --> 00:21:10,679

documentary then we want the truth and

382

00:21:16,190 --> 00:21:13,380

we want documentary style investigative

383

00:21:19,070 --> 00:21:16,200

journalism and evidence we don't want

384

00:21:21,470 --> 00:21:19,080

some idiot telling stories with no

385

00:21:24,529 --> 00:21:21,480

backup other than trust me dude and

386

00:21:27,169 --> 00:21:24,539

somebody told me and my secret

387

00:21:28,490 --> 00:21:27,179

government Insider sources which I never

388

00:21:32,029 --> 00:21:28,500

name

389

00:21:33,529 --> 00:21:32,039

it's all a game and it's all about the

390

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:33,539

cash

391

00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:36,720

which brings me to uh the subject of

392

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,559

tonight's show honestly and uh we I

393

00:21:44,510 --> 00:21:42,000

decided to do a double header tonight

394

00:21:48,110 --> 00:21:44,520

because there's so much going on busting

395

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:48,120

the world of UFO scammers this week and

396

00:21:53,149 --> 00:21:50,640

you know I gotta say as frustrated and

397

00:21:56,510 --> 00:21:53,159

angry as I get with the whole game of

398

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:56,520

this UFO circus occasionally some things

399

00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:57,600

happen

400

00:22:03,169 --> 00:22:00,720

and uh and I get in a slightly better

401
00:22:06,470 --> 00:22:03,179
mood and this week I'm in a slightly

402
00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:06,480
better mood because uh a few great

403
00:22:13,250 --> 00:22:10,080
things happened for those unaware the

404
00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:13,260
UFO Community uh or subculture or

405
00:22:19,130 --> 00:22:15,360
whatever you want to call it there's

406
00:22:21,890 --> 00:22:19,140
some pillars of the UFO

407
00:22:26,110 --> 00:22:21,900
mythology let's call it

408
00:22:29,450 --> 00:22:26,120
and uh two of those pillars

409
00:22:32,510 --> 00:22:29,460
our Skinwalker Ranch and the Bob Lazar

410
00:22:35,930 --> 00:22:32,520
story interestingly George Knapp has

411
00:22:38,029 --> 00:22:35,940
sold both of those stories right and we

412
00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,039
know how George Knapp loves to play fast

413
00:22:43,549 --> 00:22:40,799

and loose with facts and you know he

414

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:43,559

does the LIE bio Mission oh this former

415

00:22:49,310 --> 00:22:46,320

government scientist whistleblower well

416

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:49,320

first of all George Knapp you lie to

417

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:52,080

everybody he was never babazar was never

418

00:22:56,870 --> 00:22:54,960

a scientist and there's no evidence that

419

00:22:58,669 --> 00:22:56,880

he ever worked for the government you

420

00:23:00,649 --> 00:22:58,679

have zero

421

00:23:03,710 --> 00:23:00,659

um so George Knapp has also been

422

00:23:06,169 --> 00:23:03,720

involved in selling books and material

423

00:23:09,470 --> 00:23:06,179

on the Skinwalker Ranch and through his

424

00:23:11,630 --> 00:23:09,480

idiot uh what do you call that uh

425

00:23:15,250 --> 00:23:11,640

underlay yeah through his idiot

426
00:23:18,110 --> 00:23:15,260
underling Jeremy Corbell he has been

427
00:23:20,990 --> 00:23:18,120
they sold the skinwalker documentary

428
00:23:23,810 --> 00:23:21,000
based on his book full of lies so we've

429
00:23:26,990 --> 00:23:23,820
got a book full of super super spooky

430
00:23:28,430 --> 00:23:27,000
stories from George Knapp which he in

431
00:23:30,409 --> 00:23:28,440
the beginning of the book Stephen Green

432
00:23:32,390 --> 00:23:30,419
Street caught this not me by the way all

433
00:23:34,909 --> 00:23:32,400
credit to him in the beginning of George

434
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:34,919
Knapp's book he claims that all the

435
00:23:41,390 --> 00:23:37,679
stuff in the book is based on a mountain

436
00:23:43,070 --> 00:23:41,400
of evidence and then on Joe Rogan Joe

437
00:23:45,169 --> 00:23:43,080
Rogan asked him is there any evidence

438
00:23:48,049 --> 00:23:45,179

well no we don't and not if you want no

439

00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:48,059

not like not like real evidence not like

440

00:23:53,330 --> 00:23:51,000

physical evidence right so George Knapp

441

00:23:56,510 --> 00:23:53,340

has made perhaps millions of dollars

442

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:56,520

telling the skinwalker scam

443

00:24:01,549 --> 00:24:00,480

and he has no evidence he admitted as

444

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:01,559

much

445

00:24:07,490 --> 00:24:04,559

so this is kind of where we've been at

446

00:24:10,510 --> 00:24:07,500

is that people are selling people are

447

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:10,520

making millions of dollars selling

448

00:24:15,350 --> 00:24:13,679

stories that they claim are true and all

449

00:24:17,810 --> 00:24:15,360

that God is the story they don't have

450

00:24:20,690 --> 00:24:17,820

evidence to support the story you know

451

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:20,700

it's really ridiculous and the

452

00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:24,000

profiteering is evident George Knack

453

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,159

then goes on to get Jeremy Corbell I

454

00:24:31,390 --> 00:24:28,559

guess to sell a documentary based on his

455

00:24:34,430 --> 00:24:31,400

book full of the same spooky stories and

456

00:24:37,490 --> 00:24:34,440

Jeremy Corbell does an equally piss-poor

457

00:24:40,250 --> 00:24:37,500

job at providing a a single shred of

458

00:24:42,529 --> 00:24:40,260

evidence right oh a paranormal hot spot

459

00:24:44,450 --> 00:24:42,539

but we don't have any data to share we

460

00:24:45,649 --> 00:24:44,460

got a lot of spooky stories though if

461

00:24:48,169 --> 00:24:45,659

you want some spooky stuff you want to

462

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,179

hear about werewolves and shape shifters

463

00:24:54,529 --> 00:24:51,360

and predators and dogs that smoke

464

00:24:56,510 --> 00:24:54,539

cigarettes yeah it's it's Skinwalker

465

00:24:59,570 --> 00:24:56,520

Ranch it's awesome

466

00:25:03,169 --> 00:24:59,580

uh so George Zapp has been involved in

467

00:25:06,409 --> 00:25:03,179

selling both the Bob Lazar fraud scam

468

00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:06,419

and the skinwalker scam and you know I

469

00:25:10,669 --> 00:25:08,400

just wanted to say to George Knapp I

470

00:25:13,010 --> 00:25:10,679

once liked and respected you maybe even

471

00:25:15,950 --> 00:25:13,020

admired you and wanted to emulate you

472

00:25:18,830 --> 00:25:15,960

before I knew that you sold garbage for

473

00:25:20,750 --> 00:25:18,840

a living right I just didn't I it when I

474

00:25:22,970 --> 00:25:20,760

was younger I would just watch you and

475

00:25:25,210 --> 00:25:22,980

think wow this guy's really getting to

476

00:25:28,310 --> 00:25:25,220

the truth no you're not he's

477

00:25:31,730 --> 00:25:28,320

manufacturing false truth that's what

478

00:25:35,149 --> 00:25:31,740

George Knapp does he manufactures fake

479

00:25:37,549 --> 00:25:35,159

true stories congrats and and by the way

480

00:25:40,970 --> 00:25:37,559

you know not for nothing but George

481

00:25:44,450 --> 00:25:40,980

Knapp is getting a little older now

482

00:25:46,909 --> 00:25:44,460

so you know the The Road to Redemption

483

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,919

for you George Knapp is getting shorter

484

00:25:50,510 --> 00:25:49,200

and shorter are you gonna go to your

485

00:25:53,690 --> 00:25:50,520

grave

486

00:25:57,169 --> 00:25:53,700

at peace go and I did a great job

487

00:25:59,390 --> 00:25:57,179

dedicating Decades of my life to selling

488

00:26:03,049 --> 00:25:59,400

completely and totally fake stories

489

00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:03,059

where I had to massage everything I had

490

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,279

a Lie by omission and not tell people

491

00:26:09,289 --> 00:26:07,200

about the all the evidence that the

492

00:26:12,289 --> 00:26:09,299

stories that I was making millions

493

00:26:15,649 --> 00:26:12,299

selling were completely totally fake

494

00:26:18,610 --> 00:26:15,659

right this is what you've dedicated your

495

00:26:20,330 --> 00:26:18,620

life to George Knapp and

496

00:26:23,149 --> 00:26:20,340

you know

497

00:26:24,649 --> 00:26:23,159

at some point we all made our maker and

498

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:24,659

George Knapp is going to have to go to

499

00:26:30,409 --> 00:26:27,840

his maker and and I truly believe that

500

00:26:33,769 --> 00:26:30,419

at the end of our Lives when we meet our

501
00:26:36,769 --> 00:26:33,779
maker there's a talk you know and and

502
00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:36,779
the Divine Supreme Being will say I gave

503
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:39,600
you incredible talents what did you do

504
00:26:44,750 --> 00:26:41,520
with them what did you do

505
00:26:46,250 --> 00:26:44,760
everybody's given gifts and despite what

506
00:26:49,070 --> 00:26:46,260
I think about them George Knapp has

507
00:26:51,890 --> 00:26:49,080
great he's been given great gifts by God

508
00:26:53,930 --> 00:26:51,900
as a good communicator maybe a good

509
00:26:56,330 --> 00:26:53,940
investigator but

510
00:26:58,730 --> 00:26:56,340
not really if he leaves out half the

511
00:27:01,070 --> 00:26:58,740
story and that's how George Knapp sells

512
00:27:03,649 --> 00:27:01,080
his stories he has to leave out the

513
00:27:07,130 --> 00:27:03,659

whole half of the story that suits the

514

00:27:10,190 --> 00:27:07,140

story to crap as a fake garbage story

515

00:27:12,649 --> 00:27:10,200

right but God gave him gifts as a

516

00:27:14,810 --> 00:27:12,659

communicator he's a good talker right

517

00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:14,820

he's charismatic

518

00:27:20,029 --> 00:27:18,240

and when he meets his maker you know the

519

00:27:23,870 --> 00:27:20,039

maker is going to ask him what did you

520

00:27:26,930 --> 00:27:23,880

do with the talents I have given you and

521

00:27:29,690 --> 00:27:26,940

George Knapp is going to have to say I

522

00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:29,700

sold fake stories to stupid people with

523

00:27:41,450 --> 00:27:38,330

and maybe just maybe someday George nav

524

00:27:43,789 --> 00:27:41,460

may be judged for that right

525

00:27:47,570 --> 00:27:43,799

the time for George Knapp to come clean

526

00:27:49,730 --> 00:27:47,580

on Bob Lazar and address the

527

00:27:52,130 --> 00:27:49,740

overwhelming evidence that Bob Lazar was

528

00:27:53,990 --> 00:27:52,140

a convicted pimp fraud liar that never

529

00:27:57,470 --> 00:27:54,000

was a scientist never stepped foot on

530

00:27:59,149 --> 00:27:57,480

Area 51 and more is closing you know and

531

00:28:00,649 --> 00:27:59,159

by the way I wish him a long and healthy

532

00:28:02,990 --> 00:28:00,659

happy life I'm not saying he's going to

533

00:28:05,630 --> 00:28:03,000

kick the bucket any day now but you know

534

00:28:07,250 --> 00:28:05,640

we're all Mortal so at some point George

535

00:28:10,250 --> 00:28:07,260

Knapp's going to meet his maker and he's

536

00:28:12,890 --> 00:28:10,260

going to have to explain why he spent a

537

00:28:14,990 --> 00:28:12,900

lifetime selling fake stories for profit

538

00:28:17,690 --> 00:28:15,000

when he could have done

539

00:28:20,510 --> 00:28:17,700

you know certainly better things and by

540

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,520

the way I have seen some investigative

541

00:28:24,289 --> 00:28:22,559

journalism pieces that George Knapp did

542

00:28:26,390 --> 00:28:24,299

on the Las Vegas Mob and other things

543

00:28:29,409 --> 00:28:26,400

that I thought were incredibly well done

544

00:28:33,230 --> 00:28:29,419

so he has the capability to do good work

545

00:28:36,110 --> 00:28:33,240

but good work is hard you ever notice

546

00:28:37,970 --> 00:28:36,120

that you know work when that when you're

547

00:28:39,230 --> 00:28:37,980

finished you could be proud of for the

548

00:28:42,529 --> 00:28:39,240

rest of your life

549

00:28:44,330 --> 00:28:42,539

those things are so difficult to do they

550

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:44,340

take time and energy and passion and

551

00:28:50,810 --> 00:28:47,520

dedication and and a great deal of

552

00:28:53,330 --> 00:28:50,820

perseverance it's much easier to just

553

00:28:55,549 --> 00:28:53,340

sell fake stories to stupid people and

554

00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:55,559

make millions of dollars I'm learning

555

00:28:59,529 --> 00:28:57,840

that we do the hard work here and

556

00:29:04,669 --> 00:28:59,539

sometimes I say why are we doing this

557

00:29:06,769 --> 00:29:04,679

some idiot with a goddamn flashlight and

558

00:29:10,190 --> 00:29:06,779

somebody telling a story about aliens

559

00:29:11,630 --> 00:29:10,200

just made a huge ton of money by the way

560

00:29:17,450 --> 00:29:11,640

we're going to cover that as well soon

561

00:29:18,529 --> 00:29:17,460

and so Skinwalker and Bob Lazar both got

562

00:29:21,049 --> 00:29:18,539

huge hits

563

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:21,059

because I have been screaming from the

564

00:29:27,710 --> 00:29:25,679

rafters for ages now that both of those

565

00:29:30,049 --> 00:29:27,720

stories are completely and totally fake

566

00:29:33,230 --> 00:29:30,059

but the problem is and we've talked

567

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,240

about this before the problem is uh

568

00:29:38,090 --> 00:29:35,520

something I call the bullhorn syndrome

569

00:29:40,730 --> 00:29:38,100

the guy with the bigger bull horn wins

570

00:29:41,690 --> 00:29:40,740

and I can't I can't do anything about

571

00:29:45,889 --> 00:29:41,700

that

572

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:45,899

so what happens is the person who has

573

00:29:49,789 --> 00:29:48,480

the bigger bull horn wins it doesn't

574

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:49,799

matter

575

00:29:55,789 --> 00:29:52,799

if we have facts evidence all kinds of

576

00:29:58,850 --> 00:29:55,799

backup to show those people lied if the

577

00:30:03,710 --> 00:29:58,860

liar has a hundred times bigger bull

578

00:30:09,169 --> 00:30:06,789

and I have been both disappointed

579

00:30:13,970 --> 00:30:09,179

ashamed and

580

00:30:18,529 --> 00:30:13,980

quite honestly uh depressed

581

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:18,539

by our lack of uh ability to change

582

00:30:24,590 --> 00:30:21,600

anything because

583

00:30:27,710 --> 00:30:24,600

I can scream it from the rooftops but if

584

00:30:30,830 --> 00:30:27,720

enough people don't get the message and

585

00:30:34,850 --> 00:30:30,840

the Liars put their message out to a

586

00:30:37,250 --> 00:30:34,860

hundred times more people than I can

587

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:37,260

we just don't have any effect it doesn't

588

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:40,799

take hold people don't go oh oh they

589

00:30:45,049 --> 00:30:42,720

they only gave us half the Bible is our

590

00:30:47,090 --> 00:30:45,059

story they lied about the other half and

591

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:47,100

kept that part of the evidence

592

00:30:52,850 --> 00:30:48,840

from us so we wouldn't know the story

593

00:30:54,590 --> 00:30:52,860

was fake but luckily thank God I'm so

594

00:30:56,570 --> 00:30:54,600

thankful for this like I said once in a

595

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,580

while no matter how discouraged I get

596

00:31:00,830 --> 00:30:58,080

something puts me in a better mood so

597

00:31:02,029 --> 00:31:00,840

this week we had two uh things that put

598

00:31:04,430 --> 00:31:02,039

me in a better mood the first was

599

00:31:07,310 --> 00:31:04,440

Stephen green Street's piece on the

600

00:31:10,970 --> 00:31:07,320

Skinwalker Ranch it just blew the whole

601
00:31:12,889 --> 00:31:10,980
Skinwalker story out of the water and uh

602
00:31:15,470 --> 00:31:12,899
for those that don't know the Skinwalker

603
00:31:18,649 --> 00:31:15,480
Ranch is all about money the United

604
00:31:21,370 --> 00:31:18,659
States government wasted 22 million

605
00:31:24,649 --> 00:31:21,380
dollars

606
00:31:28,190 --> 00:31:24,659
investigating Skinwalker Ranch

607
00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:28,200
and it's interesting that our government

608
00:31:32,510 --> 00:31:28,799
um

609
00:31:35,389 --> 00:31:32,520
actually gave 22 million dollars to

610
00:31:37,490 --> 00:31:35,399
investigate Skinwalker Ranch to the guy

611
00:31:40,250 --> 00:31:37,500
who owned the ranch

612
00:31:41,330 --> 00:31:40,260
and I'm still trying to figure out what

613
00:31:44,090 --> 00:31:41,340

we got

614

00:31:46,970 --> 00:31:44,100

for 22 million dollars near as I can

615

00:31:49,310 --> 00:31:46,980

tell we got a few hundred reports of

616

00:31:51,710 --> 00:31:49,320

spooky stuff

617

00:31:54,590 --> 00:31:51,720

that's it that's what we got for our 22

618

00:31:56,330 --> 00:31:54,600

million dollars and I would like to know

619

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:56,340

you know and I've got by the way I've

620

00:31:59,930 --> 00:31:57,840

got a lot of questions for the

621

00:32:03,529 --> 00:31:59,940

government but they won't return my

622

00:32:06,049 --> 00:32:03,539

calls I was happy to see also I hate to

623

00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:06,059

be happy for somebody's Misfortune but

624

00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:07,679

in Stephen green Street's piece he

625

00:32:11,690 --> 00:32:10,020

talked about calling the government for

626
00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:11,700
weeks and weeks and weeks and months

627
00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,640
trying to get very simple answers and I

628
00:32:18,830 --> 00:32:16,559
thought it was only me that got ignored

629
00:32:20,570 --> 00:32:18,840
but apparently if you're asking

630
00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,580
inconvenient questions that the

631
00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:22,320
government doesn't want to answer they

632
00:32:29,470 --> 00:32:25,440
just ignore you that's what they do

633
00:32:31,610 --> 00:32:29,480
um but it is what it is so we we

634
00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,620
taxpayers paid

635
00:32:36,289 --> 00:32:33,840
22 million dollars

636
00:32:38,930 --> 00:32:36,299
before the secret of Skinwalker Ranch

637
00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:38,940
television show ever even started the

638
00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:41,100

government had already wasted 22 million

639

00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:43,200

dollars on Skinwalker and all we got was

640

00:32:50,450 --> 00:32:46,640

some spooky reports of nonsense orbs and

641

00:32:54,049 --> 00:32:50,460

UFOs and we didn't get any data none not

642

00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:54,059

a single shred nothing no to my

643

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:56,880

knowledge we don't have films we don't

644

00:33:02,330 --> 00:33:00,000

have pictures we don't have sensor data

645

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:02,340

we have nothing nothing

646

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:04,440

we've got somebody sitting at the ranch

647

00:33:09,409 --> 00:33:06,720

going yeah I saw some orbs let's write

648

00:33:11,930 --> 00:33:09,419

it in a report send it to Bigelow that's

649

00:33:14,690 --> 00:33:11,940

what we got for our 22 million dollars

650

00:33:17,810 --> 00:33:14,700

near as I can tell then

651
00:33:19,970 --> 00:33:17,820
after Bigelow had milked every penny of

652
00:33:20,750 --> 00:33:19,980
that 22 million dollars God knows where

653
00:33:22,669 --> 00:33:20,760
it went

654
00:33:26,389 --> 00:33:22,679
I'd love to know how do you

655
00:33:31,789 --> 00:33:29,389
how long does it take to spend 22

656
00:33:35,330 --> 00:33:31,799
million dollars investigating a ranch

657
00:33:37,730 --> 00:33:35,340
who knows who knows

658
00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:37,740
but Brandon fugle comes along after

659
00:33:43,789 --> 00:33:40,399
Piccolo had sucked every penny he could

660
00:33:47,149 --> 00:33:43,799
I this is my uh speculation but I'm

661
00:33:49,009 --> 00:33:47,159
entitled to it I believe that Bigelow

662
00:33:50,750 --> 00:33:49,019
figured out that nothing was happening

663
00:33:53,389 --> 00:33:50,760

there after a while

664

00:33:55,029 --> 00:33:53,399

and uh even there's even some uh

665

00:33:57,769 --> 00:33:55,039

anecdotal evidence that he said that

666

00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:57,779

there's just a bit of lack of activity

667

00:34:01,549 --> 00:33:59,039

at the ranch

668

00:34:04,130 --> 00:34:01,559

you know there's no activity at the

669

00:34:06,769 --> 00:34:04,140

ranch so he decides to sell it and he

670

00:34:10,609 --> 00:34:06,779

sells it to Brandon fugle who then turns

671

00:34:12,770 --> 00:34:10,619

it into an entertainment Empire right

672

00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:12,780

there's TV shows there's conventions

673

00:34:20,210 --> 00:34:15,839

there's websites there's members only

674

00:34:23,149 --> 00:34:20,220

access where you get extra stupid spooky

675

00:34:25,970 --> 00:34:23,159

stories and and no evidence right just

676

00:34:28,250 --> 00:34:25,980

like you do on a television show extra

677

00:34:30,649 --> 00:34:28,260

spooky stories though behind the paywall

678

00:34:32,530 --> 00:34:30,659

and by the way who does Brandon fogle

679

00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:32,540

have on his website advertising that

680

00:34:39,649 --> 00:34:35,760

Christina Gomer who works with Jimmy

681

00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:39,659

church and the biggest UFO scammers on

682

00:34:43,369 --> 00:34:40,800

planet Earth

683

00:34:45,169 --> 00:34:43,379

great job Brandon fogle really credible

684

00:34:48,230 --> 00:34:45,179

having a girl that works with all those

685

00:34:50,750 --> 00:34:48,240

UFO scammers help you advertise get

686

00:34:53,329 --> 00:34:50,760

behind our paywall right

687

00:34:56,510 --> 00:34:53,339

uh and by the way just in the sense of

688

00:34:58,490 --> 00:34:56,520

transparency I once asked Brandon fugel

689

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,500

some questions on Twitter and I got

690

00:35:04,910 --> 00:35:01,200

blocked and I just want to say Brandon

691

00:35:10,190 --> 00:35:04,920

fugle you're a [h__\h] you are a [h__\h] bro

692

00:35:12,109 --> 00:35:10,200

you are a [h__\h] if you are so sure that

693

00:35:13,490 --> 00:35:12,119

you've got a paranormal hot spot and

694

00:35:15,950 --> 00:35:13,500

there's all these paranormal things

695

00:35:18,589 --> 00:35:15,960

going on you can't and by the way my

696

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:18,599

questions were respectful

697

00:35:24,849 --> 00:35:21,599

he had to block me on Twitter that's how

698

00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:24,859

weak his evidence is that's how

699

00:35:33,290 --> 00:35:30,000

piss-poor sad his so-called evidence is

700

00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:33,300

if your evidence is so piss-poor so weak

701
00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:37,680
so ridiculously uh worthy of mockery

702
00:35:42,349 --> 00:35:39,839
that you have to block

703
00:35:45,170 --> 00:35:42,359
respectful journalists on Twitter who

704
00:35:47,150 --> 00:35:45,180
are asking you a few questions then you

705
00:35:49,970 --> 00:35:47,160
are a [h__h] I'm not pulling punches

706
00:35:51,950 --> 00:35:49,980
anymore Brandon fugle is a [h__h] all

707
00:35:54,589 --> 00:35:51,960
right I said it enough I made my point

708
00:35:57,410 --> 00:35:54,599
and let's move on and by the way Brandon

709
00:35:59,450 --> 00:35:57,420
if you you're always free to un unblock

710
00:36:01,849 --> 00:35:59,460
me and you're free to come here and

711
00:36:03,710 --> 00:36:01,859
we'll have a respectful conversation and

712
00:36:04,970 --> 00:36:03,720
I promise I won't call you that even one

713
00:36:06,530 --> 00:36:04,980

time

714

00:36:09,290 --> 00:36:06,540

um

715

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:09,300

I don't understand if if you've got all

716

00:36:13,790 --> 00:36:10,800

this evidence Brandon if you go why

717

00:36:16,190 --> 00:36:13,800

can't anybody ask you questions or you

718

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,200

get butt hurt and block them on Twitter

719

00:36:21,890 --> 00:36:18,720

you know I feel like holding up a doll

720

00:36:23,690 --> 00:36:21,900

right like show me on this style where

721

00:36:27,290 --> 00:36:23,700

Stephen Champion hurt you on the

722

00:36:29,890 --> 00:36:27,300

Internet Brand Fugal it's ridiculous you

723

00:36:32,030 --> 00:36:29,900

gotta block me because I ask questions

724

00:36:34,670 --> 00:36:32,040

oh my God

725

00:36:37,069 --> 00:36:34,680

and by the way I don't regret asking the

726

00:36:39,530 --> 00:36:37,079

questions that I asked and I you know if

727

00:36:41,569 --> 00:36:39,540

he wants to block me good for him

728

00:36:43,609 --> 00:36:41,579

um but that won't change my coverage of

729

00:36:46,430 --> 00:36:43,619

him in fact that will make my coverage

730

00:36:49,849 --> 00:36:46,440

of him more important to me you want to

731

00:36:52,970 --> 00:36:49,859

block me on Twitter maybe just maybe uh

732

00:36:55,609 --> 00:36:52,980

Mr fugle will start digging even deeper

733

00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:55,619

than we've dug before right and let's

734

00:37:00,190 --> 00:36:58,560

talk about the fact that

735

00:37:03,130 --> 00:37:00,200

um apparently

736

00:37:05,930 --> 00:37:03,140

uh the

737

00:37:08,750 --> 00:37:05,940

stars of Brandon fugel's secret of

738

00:37:10,970 --> 00:37:08,760

Skinwalker Ranch by the way uh I'll give

739

00:37:13,490 --> 00:37:10,980

you a spoiler alert the secret of

740

00:37:17,210 --> 00:37:13,500

Skinwalker Ranch is it's about the money

741

00:37:21,829 --> 00:37:17,220

that's the secret the secret

742

00:37:29,750 --> 00:37:25,490

okay so spoilers uh but interestingly

743

00:37:32,329 --> 00:37:29,760

the so-called stars of uh

744

00:37:36,109 --> 00:37:32,339

of The Secret of Skinwalker Ranch

745

00:37:40,250 --> 00:37:36,119

television show uh recently got in some

746

00:37:42,890 --> 00:37:40,260

hot water because uh Jack Brewer who by

747

00:37:46,370 --> 00:37:42,900

the way is a great is a great researcher

748

00:37:50,690 --> 00:37:46,380

you know journalist he runs expanded

749

00:37:52,250 --> 00:37:50,700

Frontiers and now uh Erica Lukes is uh

750

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:52,260

is

751
00:37:57,170 --> 00:37:54,720
affiliated with him now working with him

752
00:38:00,410 --> 00:37:57,180
he does great investigative journalism

753
00:38:04,430 --> 00:38:00,420
work and he uncovered that Skinwalker

754
00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:04,440
cast members received 175

755
00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:07,520
000 in County Economic Development

756
00:38:12,589 --> 00:38:09,680
Consulting fees

757
00:38:15,950 --> 00:38:12,599
uh and I think this is just a great

758
00:38:18,349 --> 00:38:15,960
story uh Stephen Green Street mentioned

759
00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:18,359
it uh but

760
00:38:23,329 --> 00:38:21,839
um he kind of glossed over it I I I'm

761
00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:23,339
sure because you know there's only so

762
00:38:29,810 --> 00:38:27,180
much time he had uh but I'm gonna share

763
00:38:32,030 --> 00:38:29,820

some uh some of Jack Brewer's work shout

764

00:38:34,430 --> 00:38:32,040

out to Jack Brewer and Erica Luke to do

765

00:38:38,569 --> 00:38:34,440

an excellent work on covering the

766

00:38:40,970 --> 00:38:38,579

skinwalker scam uh so the the stars of

767

00:38:44,210 --> 00:38:40,980

the skinwalker scam I mean the secret of

768

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:44,220

the skinwalker scam I mean whatever the

769

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:47,040

skinwalker scammers are uh getting

770

00:38:52,430 --> 00:38:50,400

Consulting contracts with local

771

00:38:54,650 --> 00:38:52,440

government officials

772

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,660

the contract obtained from Duchesne

773

00:38:58,190 --> 00:38:56,640

County rather questionably States the

774

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:58,200

agreement is specifically entered into

775

00:39:02,930 --> 00:39:00,720

between Colliers International and

776

00:39:04,630 --> 00:39:02,940

Duchene County the contract is signed by

777

00:39:07,490 --> 00:39:04,640

Winterton

778

00:39:11,930 --> 00:39:07,500

who is listed as the managing director

779

00:39:14,329 --> 00:39:11,940

of Intermountain economic Consulting and

780

00:39:17,210 --> 00:39:14,339

I just would like to ask uh for the

781

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:17,220

purpose of asking Thomas Winterton is

782

00:39:21,770 --> 00:39:19,440

the so-called superintendent of

783

00:39:23,930 --> 00:39:21,780

Skinwalker Ranch and by the way he took

784

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:23,940

a shot at me on Twitter too he's also a

785

00:39:30,410 --> 00:39:26,160

[h__h] Thomas Winterton you're a [h__h]

786

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:30,420

too okay so uh Thomas Winterton is the

787

00:39:36,530 --> 00:39:33,839

superintendent of Skinwalker Ranch now I

788

00:39:38,329 --> 00:39:36,540

don't know what that even means so what

789

00:39:41,210 --> 00:39:38,339

I did uh

790

00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:41,220

is I looked it up I looked up the

791

00:39:44,810 --> 00:39:43,200

definition you know it listen if you're

792

00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:44,820

not sure what something means look it up

793

00:39:51,829 --> 00:39:48,780

a person who managed or superintends an

794

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:51,839

organization or activity a high-ranking

795

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:53,760

official especially the head of a large

796

00:39:58,270 --> 00:39:55,680

Urban Police Department well that

797

00:40:01,069 --> 00:39:58,280

doesn't mean the caretaker of a building

798

00:40:03,710 --> 00:40:01,079

so in this case I would guess that

799

00:40:06,410 --> 00:40:03,720

Thomas Winterton is the caretaker of

800

00:40:08,510 --> 00:40:06,420

Skinwalker Ranch and by the way I just

801
00:40:10,310 --> 00:40:08,520
want to say Thomas you're doing such a

802
00:40:11,390 --> 00:40:10,320
great job those buildings are all fallen

803
00:40:13,730 --> 00:40:11,400
down why don't you do something about

804
00:40:16,310 --> 00:40:13,740
that bro you're letting people walk

805
00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,320
around in literally buildings that could

806
00:40:21,650 --> 00:40:18,720
fall down on top of them you [h__h]

807
00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:21,660
really you're the superintendent the

808
00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:24,720
bill are falling down around people as

809
00:40:28,430 --> 00:40:26,760
they walk through them isn't that a

810
00:40:30,829 --> 00:40:28,440
liability isn't that like a health

811
00:40:35,329 --> 00:40:30,839
hazard I would think so great job

812
00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:35,339
superintending but uh interestingly uh

813
00:40:42,170 --> 00:40:39,119

so Thomas Winterton forms a company uh

814

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,180

to do Economic Development and I would

815

00:40:46,010 --> 00:40:43,920

just like to publicly ask Thomas

816

00:40:47,890 --> 00:40:46,020

Winterton because I try to look it up

817

00:40:52,190 --> 00:40:47,900

and wasn't able to find anything

818

00:40:54,290 --> 00:40:52,200

what education or qualification does the

819

00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:54,300

superintendent of a paranormal Ranch

820

00:40:57,770 --> 00:40:56,640

who's doing a pissport job being a

821

00:41:01,069 --> 00:40:57,780

superintendent because all the buildings

822

00:41:04,730 --> 00:41:01,079

are falling down uh what what education

823

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:04,740

or experience does he have an economic

824

00:41:11,930 --> 00:41:08,160

consulting or Economic Development or

825

00:41:14,990 --> 00:41:11,940

local government or tourism even

826

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,000

to the best of my knowledge he has no

827

00:41:20,210 --> 00:41:17,280

experience or education in those fields

828

00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:20,220

so why would the the governments local

829

00:41:26,569 --> 00:41:23,040

to the Skinwalker Ranch give that clown

830

00:41:28,970 --> 00:41:26,579

a contract for 175 thousand dollars and

831

00:41:31,250 --> 00:41:28,980

what is he supposed to be doing for that

832

00:41:33,290 --> 00:41:31,260

hundred thousand dollars and of course

833

00:41:35,210 --> 00:41:33,300

the commissioner of that local

834

00:41:38,210 --> 00:41:35,220

government did not immediately respond

835

00:41:40,450 --> 00:41:38,220

to an email Quest request for comment on

836

00:41:43,150 --> 00:41:40,460

her assessment of circumstances

837

00:41:45,710 --> 00:41:43,160

surrounding Consultation Services

838

00:41:47,810 --> 00:41:45,720

undertaken by Intermountain economic

839

00:41:50,329 --> 00:41:47,820

Consulting

840

00:41:53,150 --> 00:41:50,339

um so here's where it gets interesting

841

00:41:55,730 --> 00:41:53,160

so it's not just one person from The

842

00:41:57,950 --> 00:41:55,740

Secret of Skinwalker scam that is

843

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:57,960

getting paid off by the local government

844

00:42:02,450 --> 00:42:00,240

for whatever reason

845

00:42:04,430 --> 00:42:02,460

um and by the way I'm not implying any

846

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:04,440

criminal activity here but this doesn't

847

00:42:10,190 --> 00:42:08,160

look right and I'm confused why would a

848

00:42:12,589 --> 00:42:10,200

TV star suddenly start getting big

849

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,599

checks from the local government well it

850

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:15,119

has to do with phenomicon of course

851
00:42:20,450 --> 00:42:18,240
Vernell city manager Quinn bennion told

852
00:42:22,609 --> 00:42:20,460
efr during the October email exchange

853
00:42:24,890 --> 00:42:22,619
that phenomicon speakers and amounts of

854
00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:24,900
compensation were decided by an

855
00:42:31,010 --> 00:42:27,839
organizing Committee of which he was a

856
00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:31,020
member benion averted from describing

857
00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,599
the process in more detail when asked to

858
00:42:38,329 --> 00:42:35,520
do so advising that he would not be

859
00:42:40,609 --> 00:42:38,339
responding to further emails so the

860
00:42:43,550 --> 00:42:40,619
local officials who were giving this

861
00:42:46,490 --> 00:42:43,560
Skinwalker TV clowns money for some

862
00:42:48,829 --> 00:42:46,500
reason don't want to talk about it they

863
00:42:50,690 --> 00:42:48,839

told Jack Brewer we're not going to talk

864

00:42:54,170 --> 00:42:50,700

anymore we're not responding to any more

865

00:42:56,450 --> 00:42:54,180

emails on October 26 records requests

866

00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:56,460

submitted to Travis Campbell director of

867

00:43:01,730 --> 00:42:59,280

The Office of Utah County Economic

868

00:43:03,890 --> 00:43:01,740

Development uh the request sought

869

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,900

records pertaining to the phenomicon

870

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:05,760

organizing committee as described by

871

00:43:10,370 --> 00:43:08,160

city manager Banyan a list of its

872

00:43:12,410 --> 00:43:10,380

members minutes he's Jack Brewer's

873

00:43:14,569 --> 00:43:12,420

thorough he asked give me everything

874

00:43:16,370 --> 00:43:14,579

you've got I want to see what's going on

875

00:43:19,309 --> 00:43:16,380

here

876

00:43:21,170 --> 00:43:19,319

Campbell briefly replied by email the

877

00:43:22,910 --> 00:43:21,180

same day I am not associated with the

878

00:43:24,890 --> 00:43:22,920

organizing you committee you mentioned

879

00:43:26,030 --> 00:43:24,900

so I don't have any records pertaining

880

00:43:28,250 --> 00:43:26,040

to your request

881

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,260

uh he then suggested Jack find the

882

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:31,200

records elsewhere Thomas Winterton when

883

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:32,640

asked if he was a member of the

884

00:43:37,069 --> 00:43:34,800

phenomicon organizing committee replied

885

00:43:39,650 --> 00:43:37,079

I am and I'm very proud to be a part of

886

00:43:42,650 --> 00:43:39,660

it apparently alluding to formulas for

887

00:43:44,930 --> 00:43:42,660

arriving at amounts of compensation he

888

00:43:47,630 --> 00:43:44,940

added that he offered you and talk

889

00:43:49,490 --> 00:43:47,640

County comparison figures as to what had

890

00:43:51,650 --> 00:43:49,500

been paid to us by the conferences we

891

00:43:53,690 --> 00:43:51,660

have attended but I did not ask for a

892

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,700

specific amount wintered and continued

893

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:55,680

raising the palms of his hands to the

894

00:44:00,890 --> 00:43:57,839

computer screen nor did I have anything

895

00:44:03,410 --> 00:44:00,900

to do with the amounts

896

00:44:06,290 --> 00:44:03,420

of my compensation or the rest of the

897

00:44:07,930 --> 00:44:06,300

team so the local government is holding

898

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:07,940

UFO conventions

899

00:44:14,030 --> 00:44:12,240

you know that the UFO money is good when

900

00:44:15,890 --> 00:44:14,040

the local government

901
00:44:18,650 --> 00:44:15,900
says you know what we got to get in on

902
00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:18,660
this UFO Skinwalker scam money let's run

903
00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,280
a conference right awesome so uh let's

904
00:44:28,609 --> 00:44:25,680
continue here

905
00:44:33,470 --> 00:44:31,430
as indicated above Thomas Winterton Adam

906
00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,480
Illy defends the Integrity of

907
00:44:38,270 --> 00:44:35,760
Intermountain economic Consulting and

908
00:44:41,390 --> 00:44:38,280
his action and again I just want to ask

909
00:44:44,809 --> 00:44:41,400
Thomas Winterton what what other

910
00:44:47,329 --> 00:44:44,819
economic Consulting have you done

911
00:44:50,089 --> 00:44:47,339
or are you just getting paid off by the

912
00:44:52,730 --> 00:44:50,099
by the government local to skinwalker

913
00:44:55,130 --> 00:44:52,740

to Skinwalker Ranch and don't you think

914

00:44:57,230 --> 00:44:55,140

that's a conflict of interest

915

00:44:58,849 --> 00:44:57,240

he repeatedly made statements to that

916

00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:58,859

effect he also explained he felt

917

00:45:04,190 --> 00:45:01,500

personally attacked by efr inquiries and

918

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:04,200

Reporting it was subsequently suggested

919

00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:07,440

that from this side of the inquiries a

920

00:45:11,210 --> 00:45:09,119

more accurate description might be that

921

00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:11,220

a threat of entitlement and resistance

922

00:45:15,829 --> 00:45:13,680

to government transparency runs through

923

00:45:19,550 --> 00:45:15,839

several of the people who populate this

924

00:45:21,890 --> 00:45:19,560

story yeah so essentially the local

925

00:45:26,890 --> 00:45:21,900

government is paying Skinwalker Ranch

926
00:45:31,370 --> 00:45:28,490
okay

927
00:45:34,849 --> 00:45:31,380
so a television star is advising the

928
00:45:38,030 --> 00:45:34,859
local government on economics and and

929
00:45:40,910 --> 00:45:38,040
how to make a lot of money through

930
00:45:43,069 --> 00:45:40,920
travel and tourism this is just another

931
00:45:46,370 --> 00:45:43,079
cash in for the skinwalker Stars

932
00:45:48,410 --> 00:45:46,380
apparently according to Jack Brewer the

933
00:45:50,750 --> 00:45:48,420
stars of Skinwalker Ranch were handed at

934
00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:50,760
least 175

935
00:45:56,510 --> 00:45:53,359
000 in local government

936
00:45:59,150 --> 00:45:56,520
taxpayer-funded money and I for one just

937
00:46:01,730 --> 00:45:59,160
wonder did the local taxpayers vote on

938
00:46:04,490 --> 00:46:01,740

this do the people paying taxes local to

939

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,500

Skinwalker Ranch want the clowns who

940

00:46:08,450 --> 00:46:06,000

were already some of them making

941

00:46:11,329 --> 00:46:08,460

millions of dollars on a television show

942

00:46:12,589 --> 00:46:11,339

to to get a hundred and seventy five

943

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:12,599

thousand dollars from the local

944

00:46:17,170 --> 00:46:15,359

community for what to appear at a

945

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,180

freaking

946

00:46:21,230 --> 00:46:19,440

Skinwalker conference and by the way

947

00:46:25,010 --> 00:46:21,240

we've got some fun stuff to share about

948

00:46:27,770 --> 00:46:25,020

what happens at the skinwalker uh at the

949

00:46:31,309 --> 00:46:27,780

phenomicon conference you too can have

950

00:46:33,470 --> 00:46:31,319

dinner with the lead science advisor of

951

00:46:36,650 --> 00:46:33,480

the Skinwalker Ranch for just a few

952

00:46:39,230 --> 00:46:36,660

thousand dollars it's awesome

953

00:46:41,569 --> 00:46:39,240

um but before we do that I have this

954

00:46:44,809 --> 00:46:41,579

queued up uh we're gonna cite fair use

955

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:44,819

this is a transformative work uh we are

956

00:46:48,470 --> 00:46:46,319

educating the public about the

957

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:48,480

skinwalker scam I mean the secret of

958

00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:50,400

Skinwalker

959

00:46:55,849 --> 00:46:53,760

um and by the way when I when I say that

960

00:46:58,430 --> 00:46:55,859

this is my opinion and my speculation

961

00:47:01,010 --> 00:46:58,440

and I'm entitled to it because if it if

962

00:47:04,190 --> 00:47:01,020

it looks shady and it and it appears

963

00:47:06,530 --> 00:47:04,200

shady and it it's probably Shady

964

00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:06,540

um but it is what it is uh so we'll put

965

00:47:10,130 --> 00:47:08,640

our fair use banner up this is a

966

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:10,140

transformative work we're educating the

967

00:47:15,230 --> 00:47:12,480

public and critiquing the videos that we

968

00:47:17,329 --> 00:47:15,240

are sharing uh we'll be commenting And

969

00:47:18,829 --> 00:47:17,339

discussing uh the video that we are

970

00:47:20,450 --> 00:47:18,839

sharing so this is certainly covered

971

00:47:23,390 --> 00:47:20,460

under fair use this is also a

972

00:47:27,410 --> 00:47:23,400

transformative work further making it uh

973

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:27,420

uh applicable under fair use so this is

974

00:47:32,750 --> 00:47:30,000

Thomas Winterton who by the way told me

975

00:47:35,809 --> 00:47:32,760

that if I don't like the skinwalker TV

976
00:47:37,490 --> 00:47:35,819
show what did he say he said maybe I

977
00:47:39,710 --> 00:47:37,500
should be watching Keeping Up with the

978
00:47:42,190 --> 00:47:39,720
Kardashians because that's more of my

979
00:47:45,650 --> 00:47:42,200
speed right

980
00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,660
great Thomas Winterton uh I'm not the

981
00:47:50,510 --> 00:47:47,760
one playing Ghostbusters with my life

982
00:47:52,970 --> 00:47:50,520
you idiot I'm not the one pretending to

983
00:47:56,030 --> 00:47:52,980
be an economic consultant and taking

984
00:47:58,370 --> 00:47:56,040
what may be allegedly payoffs from the

985
00:48:01,550 --> 00:47:58,380
local government so they can get in on

986
00:48:04,609 --> 00:48:01,560
the con okay so don't insult me on

987
00:48:06,109 --> 00:48:04,619
Twitter Mr superintendent that's the

988
00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:06,119

superintendent of a property with

989

00:48:10,730 --> 00:48:07,680

falling down buildings that you're

990

00:48:13,309 --> 00:48:10,740

letting visitors go in great job why

991

00:48:14,930 --> 00:48:13,319

don't you fix the roofs

992

00:48:16,730 --> 00:48:14,940

they're not going to fix the roofs they

993

00:48:19,849 --> 00:48:16,740

want it to look decrepit and beat up and

994

00:48:22,130 --> 00:48:19,859

and old right they could rebuild that in

995

00:48:24,170 --> 00:48:22,140

one day they won't

996

00:48:26,089 --> 00:48:24,180

it's the most haunted place on skinwalk

997

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:26,099

or Ranch don't you know

998

00:48:30,250 --> 00:48:28,319

yeah and all you got out of it was

999

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:30,260

videos of silkworms or bugs

1000

00:48:36,170 --> 00:48:33,839

congratulations all right uh we're gonna

1001

00:48:39,470 --> 00:48:36,180

share some of this and this is this is

1002

00:48:40,910 --> 00:48:39,480

this was wonderful and by the way uh I'm

1003

00:48:43,130 --> 00:48:40,920

a terrible show host so what I'm gonna

1004

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:43,140

do right now is go over to YouTube

1005

00:48:48,650 --> 00:48:46,319

before we play this uh sorry pretty busy

1006

00:48:51,470 --> 00:48:48,660

day here but I'm gonna put Jack Brewer's

1007

00:48:54,829 --> 00:48:51,480

uh I'm gonna put this video

1008

00:48:58,130 --> 00:48:54,839

um on in in the description of the video

1009

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,140

because uh this is just wonderful work

1010

00:49:03,109 --> 00:49:00,839

it didn't get very much attention that

1011

00:49:06,290 --> 00:49:03,119

I'm aware of I don't know or maybe this

1012

00:49:12,530 --> 00:49:06,300

is a repost of this but uh I'm just

1013

00:49:12,540 --> 00:49:16,130

interrogation

1014

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,829

of Thomas and we'll put the link right

1015

00:49:21,950 --> 00:49:20,640

in the description of the video it

1016

00:49:24,050 --> 00:49:21,960

really should if you're interested in

1017

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,060

these topics watch that entire video

1018

00:49:28,010 --> 00:49:25,920

we're just going to be playing portions

1019

00:49:30,770 --> 00:49:28,020

of it uh because

1020

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:30,780

you know it's it's 35 minutes long and

1021

00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:39,829

interrogating him like

1022

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,040

like money from the local government

1023

00:49:45,890 --> 00:49:43,440

what is what are you supposed to be

1024

00:49:47,930 --> 00:49:45,900

doing for them and Thomas Winterton

1025

00:49:49,970 --> 00:49:47,940

starts saying that the local government

1026

00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:49,980

has gotten hundreds of millions of

1027

00:49:56,030 --> 00:49:53,520

dollars in benefit by paying him and his

1028

00:49:58,010 --> 00:49:56,040

company and his friends the hundred and

1029

00:50:00,589 --> 00:49:58,020

seventy five thousand dollars plus the

1030

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,599

money for phenomicon they've gotten

1031

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,880

hundreds of millions of dollars in

1032

00:50:06,170 --> 00:50:04,319

financial benefit or something like that

1033

00:50:08,510 --> 00:50:06,180

I'm paraphrasing but we're going to

1034

00:50:12,650 --> 00:50:08,520

listen to some of this bill heard and

1035

00:50:15,230 --> 00:50:12,660

feel that you you present your case I

1036

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,240

might I might have to call a timeout

1037

00:50:19,970 --> 00:50:18,480

though to to get all of my questions in

1038

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:19,980

okay

1039

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:21,839

uh I will give you whatever time you

1040

00:50:26,349 --> 00:50:25,440

need I appreciate that

1041

00:50:30,530 --> 00:50:26,359

um

1042

00:50:34,130 --> 00:50:30,540

yeah the the Colliers issue I do not

1043

00:50:37,490 --> 00:50:34,140

claim to be qualified

1044

00:50:40,010 --> 00:50:37,500

um to cite uh in any

1045

00:50:43,069 --> 00:50:40,020

um potential problems or discrepancies

1046

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:43,079

in the real estate market

1047

00:50:50,089 --> 00:50:46,079

um what stood out to me as a writer and

1048

00:50:52,730 --> 00:50:50,099

a researcher is that the public agendas

1049

00:50:55,849 --> 00:50:52,740

and the discussions at commission

1050

00:50:58,910 --> 00:50:55,859

meetings County Commission meetings and

1051

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,920

the Uinta County budget

1052

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:00,079

um

1053

00:51:06,530 --> 00:51:03,839

referenced payment to Colliers and the

1054

00:51:10,849 --> 00:51:06,540

check is not to call you it's to

1055

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:10,859

Intermountain Consulting so to me that

1056

00:51:16,250 --> 00:51:14,160

that's something to look into and ask

1057

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,260

about yeah and just so everybody's aware

1058

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:18,480

there appears to be some kind of shell

1059

00:51:23,870 --> 00:51:21,359

game with what I believe to be and this

1060

00:51:26,690 --> 00:51:23,880

is my opinion in speculation multiple

1061

00:51:28,609 --> 00:51:26,700

shell companies uh surrounding this

1062

00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:28,619

controversy about the local officials

1063

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:31,680

paying off Skinwalker television stars

1064

00:51:38,450 --> 00:51:35,760

uh somehow uh and Jack Brewer correctly

1065

00:51:40,609 --> 00:51:38,460

points out it doesn't make sense if the

1066

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:40,619

local meeting minutes are saying we paid

1067

00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:43,680

one company but they really the check is

1068

00:51:49,069 --> 00:51:47,040

made out to another company this is so

1069

00:51:51,890 --> 00:51:49,079

shady that I can't believe that a

1070

00:51:54,770 --> 00:51:51,900

billionaire business person thinks it's

1071

00:51:56,870 --> 00:51:54,780

okay for people that I would call his

1072

00:51:59,329 --> 00:51:56,880

staff right Thomas Winterton is one of

1073

00:52:03,109 --> 00:51:59,339

his staff members is doing this was

1074

00:52:05,210 --> 00:52:03,119

Fugal aware of all these this Consulting

1075

00:52:08,210 --> 00:52:05,220

companies and the money payoffs and the

1076

00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:08,220

phenomicon plans so that his crew

1077

00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:10,800

members could make an additional several

1078

00:52:15,950 --> 00:52:13,440

hundred thousand dollars on top of what

1079

00:52:17,390 --> 00:52:15,960

Brandon fugel is paying them and at some

1080

00:52:21,230 --> 00:52:17,400

point you have to say you're already

1081

00:52:23,329 --> 00:52:21,240

getting TV star money right to be on the

1082

00:52:25,849 --> 00:52:23,339

television show that's not enough for

1083

00:52:28,250 --> 00:52:25,859

you you decide to come up with this

1084

00:52:31,970 --> 00:52:28,260

thing to be an economic consultant and

1085

00:52:34,609 --> 00:52:31,980

run local this is just shady is why I

1086

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:34,619

brought it up I understand that Mr Fugal

1087

00:52:40,490 --> 00:52:38,160

is closely related with Colliers

1088

00:52:42,530 --> 00:52:40,500

you mentioned yeah so Collier's is

1089

00:52:45,650 --> 00:52:42,540

Brandon fugel's company and Thomas

1090

00:52:47,390 --> 00:52:45,660

Winterton has a separate company and the

1091

00:52:49,250 --> 00:52:47,400

local Town said they paid Brandon

1092

00:52:52,130 --> 00:52:49,260

fugle's company but they really paid

1093

00:52:54,130 --> 00:52:52,140

Thomas winterton's company so I would

1094

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:54,140

question to Thomas Winterton

1095

00:52:59,329 --> 00:52:57,359

misrepresent anything that Brandon fugle

1096

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:59,339

and we needed we need on the record

1097

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:01,200

statements and comments from Brandon

1098

00:53:08,089 --> 00:53:04,559

fugle about this entire controversy and

1099

00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:08,099

by the way this is just one facet of the

1100

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:11,280

skinwalker scam story like why is

1101
00:53:16,609 --> 00:53:14,520
Brandon fogle not talking about this why

1102
00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:16,619
won't he give interviews why is he

1103
00:53:21,950 --> 00:53:18,960
blocking people on Twitter who ask

1104
00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:21,960
questions about this right if you're not

1105
00:53:27,710 --> 00:53:24,960
doing anything the the only people who

1106
00:53:34,309 --> 00:53:27,720
have the only people who fear questions

1107
00:53:39,650 --> 00:53:37,370
that um on on that point if you go back

1108
00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:39,660
to the actual recording in the in the

1109
00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,520
County Commission meeting you will hear

1110
00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:43,680
me say Intermountain economic Consulting

1111
00:53:47,809 --> 00:53:45,359
whether they had it in their heads it

1112
00:53:50,510 --> 00:53:47,819
was calliers or not the fact is is that

1113
00:53:51,890 --> 00:53:50,520

we never misrepresented that as them

1114

00:53:54,290 --> 00:53:51,900

doing business how would they have

1115

00:53:55,970 --> 00:53:54,300

gotten that in their head because

1116

00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:55,980

Brandon is the chairman of Colliers

1117

00:53:59,030 --> 00:53:57,300

International when he gives them a

1118

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:59,040

business card it says call yours on it

1119

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:01,920

okay so he denies misrepresenting

1120

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:06,480

himself as uh yeah okay fair enough

1121

00:54:13,130 --> 00:54:10,559

thank you okay and you mentioned that

1122

00:54:15,470 --> 00:54:13,140

that a great deal you feel a great deal

1123

00:54:19,250 --> 00:54:15,480

of work was brought to the area for that

1124

00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:19,260

58 000 and you mentioned people I could

1125

00:54:25,730 --> 00:54:22,319

call do you have any any doubt yeah so

1126
00:54:28,430 --> 00:54:25,740
he got one payment of 58 000 that he

1127
00:54:31,069 --> 00:54:28,440
claims brought a great deal of Economic

1128
00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:31,079
Development and benefit to the local

1129
00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:32,400
community

1130
00:54:36,589 --> 00:54:35,160
and Jack Brewer boy he's a bulldog but

1131
00:54:39,470 --> 00:54:36,599
you know what I like about Jack Brewer

1132
00:54:42,109 --> 00:54:39,480
is that he's so calm and unassuming like

1133
00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:42,119
he's not threatening he's like he's like

1134
00:54:46,910 --> 00:54:45,119
you're you're fun older uncle or grandpa

1135
00:54:49,490 --> 00:54:46,920
or something he's just not threatening

1136
00:54:52,670 --> 00:54:49,500
and I think Thomas winter didn't really

1137
00:54:54,650 --> 00:54:52,680
screwed up agreeing to do this like he

1138
00:54:56,030 --> 00:54:54,660

should have just kept his

1139

00:54:58,190 --> 00:54:56,040

my lawyer because

1140

00:55:00,170 --> 00:54:58,200

because Brewer's gonna ask him do you

1141

00:55:03,890 --> 00:55:00,180

have any data to support your claims

1142

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:03,900

that you can present see the the way I

1143

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:05,760

look at things sir

1144

00:55:12,589 --> 00:55:09,599

is I do records requests and when I did

1145

00:55:15,170 --> 00:55:12,599

a records request repeated ones

1146

00:55:17,210 --> 00:55:15,180

on ie

1147

00:55:20,569 --> 00:55:17,220

say

1148

00:55:23,930 --> 00:55:20,579

um I got no responsive documents of

1149

00:55:26,569 --> 00:55:23,940

deliverables or final reports

1150

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:26,579

um I I couldn't run down if the

1151
00:55:32,329 --> 00:55:29,280
contracts have been renewed I I was able

1152
00:55:34,910 --> 00:55:32,339
to see it was a 12-month contract has

1153
00:55:37,790 --> 00:55:34,920
that been renewed

1154
00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:37,800
so I'll give you some I'll give you some

1155
00:55:42,290 --> 00:55:40,079
nuggets you can go grammar requests I

1156
00:55:44,829 --> 00:55:42,300
sent an email to the Commissioners on

1157
00:55:47,569 --> 00:55:44,839
October 11th of

1158
00:55:50,809 --> 00:55:47,579
2021. uh our contract was due to expire

1159
00:55:51,890 --> 00:55:50,819
in January now mind you we were able to

1160
00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:51,900
close this deal with this electric

1161
00:55:58,790 --> 00:55:55,680
vehicle company I mean any any place in

1162
00:56:02,930 --> 00:55:58,800
the country would call that a win-win 58

1163
00:56:06,290 --> 00:56:02,940

000 for a for high five 500 jobs

1164

00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:06,300

um that's a fantastic value now I sent

1165

00:56:08,990 --> 00:56:08,160

we could have called it easily called it

1166

00:56:11,150 --> 00:56:09,000

good

1167

00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:11,160

uh January and said we fulfilled our

1168

00:56:16,130 --> 00:56:13,980

contract but because we had Jim Morse

1169

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:16,140

who was working who

1170

00:56:21,890 --> 00:56:18,960

put in more than 40 hours a week in

1171

00:56:24,410 --> 00:56:21,900

Union County for the entire year so we

1172

00:56:27,470 --> 00:56:24,420

met our contractual obligations oh

1173

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:27,480

that's pretty good money 58 000 for 40

1174

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:31,200

hours of work is that is am I hearing

1175

00:56:35,930 --> 00:56:32,160

that right

1176
00:56:38,030 --> 00:56:35,940
and um interestingly Jack Brewer was not

1177
00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:38,040
able to find any paperwork from the

1178
00:56:41,210 --> 00:56:40,319
county about what they got for their

1179
00:56:43,250 --> 00:56:41,220
money

1180
00:56:45,770 --> 00:56:43,260
to the best of my knowledge of this

1181
00:56:48,650 --> 00:56:45,780
situation by the way I could be in error

1182
00:56:50,809 --> 00:56:48,660
personally felt there was more I wanted

1183
00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,819
to do so you can go grammar request an

1184
00:56:55,730 --> 00:56:53,280
email that I said Thomas Winterton to

1185
00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:55,740
the three Commissioners on October 11th

1186
00:57:01,609 --> 00:56:59,040
and I told them that I updated them on

1187
00:57:03,950 --> 00:57:01,619
our progress and I also told them that I

1188
00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:03,960

wanted to extend the contract at no cost

1189

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:06,240

to the county for an extra eight weeks

1190

00:57:09,770 --> 00:57:08,400

to make up for the time that I was

1191

00:57:12,410 --> 00:57:09,780

filming

1192

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,420

that contract that is in writing I

1193

00:57:17,210 --> 00:57:14,400

continued to work even beyond that eight

1194

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:17,220

weeks yeah and and here's where he's

1195

00:57:21,770 --> 00:57:19,200

stupid for doing this interview Thomas

1196

00:57:24,170 --> 00:57:21,780

Winterton is stupid for doing this

1197

00:57:26,690 --> 00:57:24,180

winter for doing this interview he

1198

00:57:28,730 --> 00:57:26,700

should have contacted his attorney

1199

00:57:30,890 --> 00:57:28,740

and spoken only through his attorney

1200

00:57:33,530 --> 00:57:30,900

because right here

1201
00:57:36,890 --> 00:57:33,540
is a problem it's a big problem for him

1202
00:57:38,690 --> 00:57:36,900
because he's essentially saying well you

1203
00:57:41,870 --> 00:57:38,700
could take it one of two ways I take

1204
00:57:43,970 --> 00:57:41,880
what he just said is saying well I did

1205
00:57:47,329 --> 00:57:43,980
take the money and agree to perform

1206
00:57:51,530 --> 00:57:47,339
certain services but then because I'm a

1207
00:57:53,690 --> 00:57:51,540
greedy slob right I was busy filming a

1208
00:57:56,089 --> 00:57:53,700
television show I'm also getting paid

1209
00:57:58,370 --> 00:57:56,099
for while I'm taking money from the

1210
00:58:00,349 --> 00:57:58,380
community to work for them I'm working

1211
00:58:04,490 --> 00:58:00,359
for Brandon Frugal making money over

1212
00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,500
there I didn't have time to complete

1213
00:58:09,530 --> 00:58:07,200

whatever work I was supposed to do for

1214

00:58:11,809 --> 00:58:09,540

them so I'm going to give them another

1215

00:58:14,450 --> 00:58:11,819

eight weeks or they're gonna give me

1216

00:58:16,910 --> 00:58:14,460

another eight weeks to actually give

1217

00:58:20,329 --> 00:58:16,920

them something for the money that they

1218

00:58:23,450 --> 00:58:20,339

gave me but I was too busy being a TV

1219

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:23,460

show star playing Ghostbusters to do the

1220

00:58:28,490 --> 00:58:25,920

work for the local community that I'd

1221

00:58:30,589 --> 00:58:28,500

already been paid for great job Thomas

1222

00:58:34,790 --> 00:58:30,599

Winterton you clown

1223

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:34,800

next time talk to a lawyer stupid

1224

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:37,680

until almost the first of May for you in

1225

00:58:43,490 --> 00:58:41,040

a county I we the discussion was that we

1226

00:58:46,430 --> 00:58:43,500

would renew that but by the time I

1227

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:46,440

finished what I felt completely met my

1228

00:58:51,170 --> 00:58:48,480

obligation where I have 100 clear

1229

00:58:54,049 --> 00:58:51,180

conscience on everything that was around

1230

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:54,059

uh the middle of April I knew that

1231

00:58:58,430 --> 00:58:56,640

filming would be coming around again and

1232

00:59:00,349 --> 00:58:58,440

I I had discussions with Brandon and

1233

00:59:03,230 --> 00:59:00,359

told him I was not going to approach the

1234

00:59:05,089 --> 00:59:03,240

county uh just to have to leave in a

1235

00:59:09,770 --> 00:59:05,099

month uh

1236

00:59:13,069 --> 00:59:09,780

to uh start filming so that we agreed to

1237

00:59:15,170 --> 00:59:13,079

wait until filming was done I promise I

1238

00:59:17,089 --> 00:59:15,180

have a suggestion maybe you shouldn't

1239

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:17,099

take 175

1240

00:59:22,250 --> 00:59:20,880

000 or 58 000 or however many thousands

1241

00:59:24,530 --> 00:59:22,260

of dollars you took from the local

1242

00:59:26,329 --> 00:59:24,540

community if you're going to be busy

1243

00:59:29,150 --> 00:59:26,339

playing Ghostbusters on a television

1244

00:59:31,010 --> 00:59:29,160

show and you don't have time to do the

1245

00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:31,020

work that you've already collected the

1246

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,599

money for maybe just maybe you should

1247

00:59:37,250 --> 00:59:35,520

have turned the contract down because

1248

00:59:40,069 --> 00:59:37,260

you knew that you'd be tied up playing

1249

00:59:43,309 --> 00:59:40,079

Ghostbusters on the secret of Skinwalker

1250

00:59:45,470 --> 00:59:43,319

Ranch television show right

1251
00:59:47,390 --> 00:59:45,480
um you know and I I love how he says all

1252
00:59:49,309 --> 00:59:47,400
right well I I completed the work and my

1253
00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:49,319
conscience was clear but it took me

1254
00:59:55,690 --> 00:59:53,280
extra time to do it right great great

1255
00:59:59,690 --> 00:59:55,700
I will be reapproaching you in a County

1256
01:00:02,990 --> 00:59:59,700
uh and asking them if they would like to

1257
01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,000
um you guys pay me again because I did

1258
01:00:07,490 --> 01:00:05,040
such a great job not finishing the work

1259
01:00:09,530 --> 01:00:07,500
that I was paying to do on time that I'd

1260
01:00:14,210 --> 01:00:09,540
like to get another big payout great

1261
01:00:16,970 --> 01:00:14,220
with Duchesne and dag it get renewed

1262
01:00:20,089 --> 01:00:16,980
uh it's the exact same scenario with

1263
01:00:23,870 --> 01:00:20,099

them I thank you I

1264

01:00:27,230 --> 01:00:23,880

I only I have never taken advantage of

1265

01:00:30,650 --> 01:00:27,240

anybody I have he has never taken

1266

01:00:33,289 --> 01:00:30,660

advantage of anybody great to say I felt

1267

01:00:35,270 --> 01:00:33,299

really targeted in your piece uh I feel

1268

01:00:39,289 --> 01:00:35,280

like my character's been attacked I know

1269

01:00:41,569 --> 01:00:39,299

there was a podcast done uh recently I I

1270

01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:41,579

feel like this has been very one-sided

1271

01:00:46,010 --> 01:00:44,160

reporting on your part and not accurate

1272

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:46,020

to all of the facts so I apologize for

1273

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,240

being a little defensive but I feel like

1274

01:00:55,069 --> 01:00:50,640

this is a little bit of a Witch Hunt

1275

01:00:58,730 --> 01:00:55,079

did you receive my emails to ask you for

1276

01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:01,309

not receiving emails from you and by the

1277

01:01:07,010 --> 01:01:04,559

way uh I I don't know listen I just want

1278

01:01:11,329 --> 01:01:07,020

to say this I Don't Know Jack Brewer

1279

01:01:15,950 --> 01:01:11,339

well but I do know uh I do know from his

1280

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:15,960

work that Jack Brewer is like a a a very

1281

01:01:21,950 --> 01:01:19,440

detailed oriented kind of a reporter he

1282

01:01:24,910 --> 01:01:21,960

would not put a piece out about anybody

1283

01:01:27,470 --> 01:01:24,920

or anything without

1284

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:27,480

asking the people involved in the story

1285

01:01:33,230 --> 01:01:30,960

for their comment and you will see in

1286

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:33,240

his original story this guy's like this

1287

01:01:36,770 --> 01:01:35,040

is a Witch Hunt and this is one-sided

1288

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:36,780

reporting and I didn't get to tell my

1289

01:01:42,530 --> 01:01:40,079

side of the story no Jack Brewer asked

1290

01:01:46,490 --> 01:01:42,540

you for your side of the story and you

1291

01:01:48,890 --> 01:01:46,500

did not reply to him you ignored him it

1292

01:01:50,990 --> 01:01:48,900

was only after the piece went out that

1293

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,000

suddenly Thomas Winterton goes into

1294

01:01:56,210 --> 01:01:53,760

damage control mode and decides I better

1295

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:56,220

get ahead of this and tell my side of

1296

01:02:02,930 --> 01:01:59,760

the story great great and here

1297

01:02:05,930 --> 01:02:02,940

Jack is going to slam him uh you know I

1298

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,940

emailed you I asked you for comment and

1299

01:02:11,870 --> 01:02:07,680

Thomas winner did I didn't get those

1300

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,880

emails sure you didn't but yes I

1301
01:02:16,910 --> 01:02:13,920
literally received hundreds of messages

1302
01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,920
a week from fans of the show yes and

1303
01:02:21,410 --> 01:02:18,720
it's very good hundreds of your email

1304
01:02:25,010 --> 01:02:21,420
messages a week because you know he

1305
01:02:28,490 --> 01:02:25,020
plays Ghostbusters on television awesome

1306
01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:28,500
uh slipped in there with them okay

1307
01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:31,440
um I have one more question please and

1308
01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,319
then I'll allow you to State um what

1309
01:02:39,849 --> 01:02:36,960
you'd like in closing

1310
01:02:43,069 --> 01:02:39,859
um the Vernal city manager Binion

1311
01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:43,079
mentioned to me in an email as was

1312
01:02:49,609 --> 01:02:46,319
documented in the previous article that

1313
01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:49,619

he was part of an organizing committee

1314

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,240

for phenomicon and that this organizing

1315

01:02:59,030 --> 01:02:56,640

committee decided the speakers in the

1316

01:03:00,109 --> 01:02:59,040

amounts of compensation paid to the

1317

01:03:02,930 --> 01:03:00,119

speakers

1318

01:03:06,170 --> 01:03:02,940

were you part of that organizing

1319

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:09,170

I am and I'm very proud to be part of it

1320

01:03:14,510 --> 01:03:12,720

I will say that in planning this for the

1321

01:03:16,670 --> 01:03:14,520

first time this is the first of its kind

1322

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:16,680

and you in the county this is awesome so

1323

01:03:21,470 --> 01:03:18,960

he planned the convention with the local

1324

01:03:23,210 --> 01:03:21,480

officials that him and all the

1325

01:03:26,530 --> 01:03:23,220

skinwalker co-stars would get big

1326

01:03:28,849 --> 01:03:26,540

payouts for great he's part of the plan

1327

01:03:31,490 --> 01:03:28,859

he's proud of it

1328

01:03:34,730 --> 01:03:31,500

I offered them comparisons as to what

1329

01:03:37,849 --> 01:03:34,740

had been paid to us in other uh

1330

01:03:40,670 --> 01:03:37,859

conferences that we have attended but I

1331

01:03:42,170 --> 01:03:40,680

did not ask for a specific amount nor

1332

01:03:45,470 --> 01:03:42,180

did I

1333

01:03:47,809 --> 01:03:45,480

have anything to do with my compensation

1334

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:47,819

or the rest of Team it was a discussion

1335

01:03:54,410 --> 01:03:51,599

But ultimately it was the tourist no he

1336

01:03:56,510 --> 01:03:54,420

just gave the local officials like a

1337

01:04:00,109 --> 01:03:56,520

perennial like here's what we got paid

1338

01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:00,119

previously by other event organizers so

1339

01:04:04,670 --> 01:04:02,160

you want to be in this ballpark he's

1340

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:04,680

trying to say that he didn't set the

1341

01:04:10,370 --> 01:04:08,160

compensation but he did in my opinion

1342

01:04:13,069 --> 01:04:10,380

because he gave the county the county

1343

01:04:14,870 --> 01:04:13,079

people probably a printout this is how

1344

01:04:17,329 --> 01:04:14,880

much Travis Taylor got paid at

1345

01:04:19,190 --> 01:04:17,339

contacting the desert or whatever this

1346

01:04:21,530 --> 01:04:19,200

is how much I got paid at this

1347

01:04:23,809 --> 01:04:21,540

convention or that convention he

1348

01:04:26,150 --> 01:04:23,819

essentially told them this is what we

1349

01:04:28,250 --> 01:04:26,160

should get paid around this amount he

1350

01:04:29,930 --> 01:04:28,260

gave them the ballpark right but now

1351

01:04:35,089 --> 01:04:29,940

he's going to try to weasel out of that

1352

01:04:38,089 --> 01:04:35,099

I mean uh the uh

1353

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:38,099

uh tourism tourism

1354

01:04:43,549 --> 01:04:40,640

thank you it was the travel of Tourism

1355

01:04:46,130 --> 01:04:43,559

directors that made that call all I did

1356

01:04:47,809 --> 01:04:46,140

was show them previous compensations and

1357

01:04:49,490 --> 01:04:47,819

if you will look at our compensations as

1358

01:04:53,030 --> 01:04:49,500

far as our speakers feel you'll see that

1359

01:04:54,770 --> 01:04:53,040

it's it's actually very uh comparable to

1360

01:04:56,569 --> 01:04:54,780

what you would find at other conferences

1361

01:04:59,690 --> 01:04:56,579

I've actually been paid more at other

1362

01:05:02,390 --> 01:04:59,700

conferences than this and I offered to

1363

01:05:04,730 --> 01:05:02,400

volunteer my services at this one but

1364

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:04,740

they didn't feel that it was right I put

1365

01:05:09,410 --> 01:05:07,200

in a lot of work during phenomicon yeah

1366

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:09,420

I'm sure he offered to turn down a

1367

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:11,520

paycheck and by the way Thomas Winterton

1368

01:05:16,370 --> 01:05:13,680

that's something we can fact check with

1369

01:05:18,650 --> 01:05:16,380

the travel and tourism board so I'll be

1370

01:05:21,470 --> 01:05:18,660

calling them to find out if you offered

1371

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:21,480

to do it for free but they said no no we

1372

01:05:26,450 --> 01:05:24,240

have to pay you you got to be careful

1373

01:05:28,130 --> 01:05:26,460

when you're getting interviewed saying

1374

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:28,140

stupid things that might not be

1375

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,000

factually accurate because it could come

1376

01:05:34,430 --> 01:05:32,640

back to haunt you Mr Winterton and if

1377

01:05:36,770 --> 01:05:34,440

those County officials don't tell me

1378

01:05:39,950 --> 01:05:36,780

that you offered to do it for free then

1379

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:39,960

you are a liar sir and we're going to

1380

01:05:44,750 --> 01:05:42,480

check into that and we'll report it and

1381

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:44,760

I didn't receive a penny it was the

1382

01:05:48,890 --> 01:05:47,520

committee is completely volunteer so I

1383

01:05:50,410 --> 01:05:48,900

would say during the course of the year

1384

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:50,420

I volunteer

1385

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:53,760

uh anywhere from 40 to 50 hours of my

1386

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:58,079

time uh to help uh organize this event

1387

01:06:04,010 --> 01:06:00,720

the local community which is also

1388

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,020

running this convention is giving him 58

1389

01:06:10,970 --> 01:06:06,720

000 checks or I'm a little unclear or

1390

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,980

was it 175 000 checks to do economic

1391

01:06:16,250 --> 01:06:13,200

development but he claims that he's

1392

01:06:18,289 --> 01:06:16,260

volunteering for the county no you got a

1393

01:06:20,809 --> 01:06:18,299

huge paycheck Thomas winner didn't do

1394

01:06:23,030 --> 01:06:20,819

this you weren't volunteering we're

1395

01:06:25,490 --> 01:06:23,040

going to fact check that we're going to

1396

01:06:28,609 --> 01:06:25,500

call the local County officials and ask

1397

01:06:31,010 --> 01:06:28,619

them if they have a log of the volunteer

1398

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,020

hours that you put into these projects

1399

01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:34,079

that is separate from the for-profit

1400

01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:36,240

hours that you put into these projects

1401
01:06:42,349 --> 01:06:38,700
that you were paid these huge amounts of

1402
01:06:44,450 --> 01:06:42,359
money for I do that completely I don't

1403
01:06:46,250 --> 01:06:44,460
get paid for that time I don't get paid

1404
01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:46,260
for my efforts and as far as

1405
01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:48,180
compensation if you go look at what I

1406
01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:49,920
was offered versus other speakers there

1407
01:06:54,410 --> 01:06:51,599
were many other speakers that were paid

1408
01:06:56,569 --> 01:06:54,420
more than I was in speaker please now

1409
01:06:58,970 --> 01:06:56,579
add-ons the activities those are

1410
01:07:01,190 --> 01:06:58,980
different and those are those are oh

1411
01:07:03,410 --> 01:07:01,200
yeah the VIP passes that's what he's

1412
01:07:09,130 --> 01:07:03,420
talking about you could have a VIP lunch

1413
01:07:14,450 --> 01:07:12,170

you know builds Rockets out of moonshine

1414

01:07:16,670 --> 01:07:14,460

and sees aliens and plants for alien

1415

01:07:19,849 --> 01:07:16,680

invasions

1416

01:07:21,770 --> 01:07:19,859

it's the same for everybody so I don't

1417

01:07:24,109 --> 01:07:21,780

have a spinach that just applies to me

1418

01:07:26,329 --> 01:07:24,119

the arrangement is the same for all of

1419

01:07:29,390 --> 01:07:26,339

us and it comes down to number of

1420

01:07:31,789 --> 01:07:29,400

tickets that are sold and I by far sold

1421

01:07:35,210 --> 01:07:31,799

more kits than anybody else for my

1422

01:07:36,589 --> 01:07:35,220

events so uh it's the same contract and

1423

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:36,599

percentage

1424

01:07:41,930 --> 01:07:39,599

do you have anything you'd like to say

1425

01:07:44,750 --> 01:07:41,940

in closing or anything you'd like to ask

1426

01:07:44,760 --> 01:07:54,890

yeah I'm curious

1427

01:08:02,029 --> 01:07:58,490

what your fascination is or you're not a

1428

01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:02,039

resident of if I won't matter what is

1429

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:04,559

the fascination with with trying this

1430

01:08:09,470 --> 01:08:07,680

film I apologize I'm sure you're a very

1431

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,480

nice individual

1432

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:12,480

um I just I feel very targeted in this

1433

01:08:16,849 --> 01:08:14,640

when we have been over backwards to

1434

01:08:18,970 --> 01:08:16,859

drive nothing to do nothing but help the

1435

01:08:21,470 --> 01:08:18,980

community I have the original emails

1436

01:08:23,150 --> 01:08:21,480

proposing what different ways that local

1437

01:08:26,570 --> 01:08:23,160

businesses could get involved it had

1438

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:26,580

nothing to do with with me just ways to

1439

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:28,799

help get businesses involved that could

1440

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,900

capitalize on the tourism that's coming

1441

01:08:35,450 --> 01:08:33,120

in did you know that Skinwalker Ranch

1442

01:08:38,510 --> 01:08:35,460

our Film Production

1443

01:08:39,950 --> 01:08:38,520

the past four years these are the easy

1444

01:08:41,329 --> 01:08:39,960

numbers that are easy to count oh now

1445

01:08:43,249 --> 01:08:41,339

he's going to give us some numbers of

1446

01:08:46,430 --> 01:08:43,259

the economic benefit that the local

1447

01:08:48,590 --> 01:08:46,440

community enjoyed

1448

01:08:50,570 --> 01:08:48,600

from uh being involved with the

1449

01:08:52,849 --> 01:08:50,580

Skinwalker Ranch and maybe why they

1450

01:08:55,729 --> 01:08:52,859

would give Skinwalker Ranch TV show

1451

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:55,739

Stars big Consulting payoffs

1452

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:58,560

that's hotels that's food that's paid to

1453

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,400

Caterers and Equipment that's rented in

1454

01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:04,560

the area just those three categories it

1455

01:09:08,689 --> 01:09:06,000

doesn't take into account any spending

1456

01:09:10,430 --> 01:09:08,699

that's done anywhere else we have uh the

1457

01:09:13,550 --> 01:09:10,440

production has brought four and a half

1458

01:09:15,050 --> 01:09:13,560

million dollars direct spending into the

1459

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:15,060

area that doesn't account for the

1460

01:09:18,590 --> 01:09:16,799

tourism where is he getting these

1461

01:09:21,169 --> 01:09:18,600

numbers from

1462

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,179

um I'm not sure Jack really drilled down

1463

01:09:25,550 --> 01:09:23,279

on that but where is he getting that the

1464

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,560

local community benefited in the form of

1465

01:09:30,169 --> 01:09:27,839

four and a half million dollars

1466

01:09:32,749 --> 01:09:30,179

where is he getting that from who's

1467

01:09:35,090 --> 01:09:32,759

giving him those numbers bring in that

1468

01:09:36,890 --> 01:09:35,100

doesn't count phenomicon that is simply

1469

01:09:40,430 --> 01:09:36,900

the money that the production is spent

1470

01:09:42,289 --> 01:09:40,440

on hotels food and equipment so we've

1471

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:42,299

we've done nothing to try to help the

1472

01:09:46,130 --> 01:09:44,400

local okay so he's saying that the

1473

01:09:48,169 --> 01:09:46,140

television production company has spent

1474

01:09:51,289 --> 01:09:48,179

four million dollars malaria and I feel

1475

01:09:53,450 --> 01:09:51,299

so you know uh this could be considered

1476

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:53,460

sort of a tip for Tat situation like

1477

01:09:59,570 --> 01:09:56,880

well uh we're we as a community might

1478

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,580

benefit economically so we should work

1479

01:10:04,430 --> 01:10:01,440

together and here's here's some

1480

01:10:08,209 --> 01:10:04,440

Consulting money I feel like you and and

1481

01:10:10,189 --> 01:10:08,219

your counterparts are are doing your

1482

01:10:12,169 --> 01:10:10,199

best to try to disparage and tear down

1483

01:10:15,709 --> 01:10:12,179

something that the community openly

1484

01:10:17,630 --> 01:10:15,719

Embraces and is thankful for we work so

1485

01:10:19,790 --> 01:10:17,640

hard to try to get people here in this

1486

01:10:21,770 --> 01:10:19,800

small community and it's disheartening

1487

01:10:25,070 --> 01:10:21,780

when we have outside individuals with no

1488

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:25,080

stake or interest in the local area come

1489

01:10:30,669 --> 01:10:27,840

in and you didn't mention any of the

1490

01:10:33,770 --> 01:10:30,679

economic that's in your article

1491

01:10:35,090 --> 01:10:33,780

yeah well he asked you to comment you

1492

01:10:37,310 --> 01:10:35,100

could have given him the economic

1493

01:10:40,850 --> 01:10:37,320

benefits for his article but Thomas

1494

01:10:42,890 --> 01:10:40,860

winterson uh Winterton chose not to that

1495

01:10:45,649 --> 01:10:42,900

that's the purpose of Tourism travel

1496

01:10:47,689 --> 01:10:45,659

tourism budgets is to actually draw in

1497

01:10:50,450 --> 01:10:47,699

tourism I feel like you guys are

1498

01:10:52,850 --> 01:10:50,460

attacking us and and I have I feel like

1499

01:10:54,229 --> 01:10:52,860

you guys are not being honest with us as

1500

01:10:56,330 --> 01:10:54,239

far as the intentions behind this

1501
01:10:58,490 --> 01:10:56,340
because one of your counterparts I feel

1502
01:11:00,729 --> 01:10:58,500
has a serious acts to grind with the

1503
01:11:04,610 --> 01:11:00,739
Skinwalker Ranch crew

1504
01:11:07,130 --> 01:11:04,620
yeah he's talking about the fact that uh

1505
01:11:09,550 --> 01:11:07,140
Erica Lukes was a victim of domestic

1506
01:11:11,290 --> 01:11:09,560
violence at the hands of a former

1507
01:11:14,750 --> 01:11:11,300
Skinwalker

1508
01:11:17,390 --> 01:11:14,760
uh security guard

1509
01:11:19,370 --> 01:11:17,400
that's what's motivated so maybe I I

1510
01:11:22,130 --> 01:11:19,380
would love to give you a chance to speak

1511
01:11:23,870 --> 01:11:22,140
to that and and because I don't want

1512
01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:23,880
this to be one-sided either you need the

1513
01:11:28,490 --> 01:11:26,460

chance to be able to uh answer that as

1514

01:11:31,130 --> 01:11:28,500

well and I'll get you right yeah it's

1515

01:11:33,530 --> 01:11:31,140

great Thomas winner didn't work with a

1516

01:11:35,870 --> 01:11:33,540

woman beater right so he's saying it's

1517

01:11:38,750 --> 01:11:35,880

because that woman got beat up by my

1518

01:11:41,209 --> 01:11:38,760

woman beater security guard that's why

1519

01:11:43,610 --> 01:11:41,219

you're doing this this to me right

1520

01:11:46,490 --> 01:11:43,620

that's why you're scrutinizing this

1521

01:11:49,250 --> 01:11:46,500

whole payoff situation right

1522

01:11:50,649 --> 01:11:49,260

every time you need to answer that thank

1523

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:50,659

you

1524

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:54,480

personally I have written about the UFO

1525

01:12:02,870 --> 01:11:57,840

community and the people that populate

1526

01:12:05,870 --> 01:12:02,880

it for uh I started a Blog in 2010 and

1527

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:05,880

was interested long before that and I

1528

01:12:12,850 --> 01:12:09,360

have a couple of self-published books uh

1529

01:12:17,209 --> 01:12:12,860

about the narratives and the social

1530

01:12:20,990 --> 01:12:17,219

circumstances that surround the

1531

01:12:24,530 --> 01:12:21,000

um unsupported stories unverified claims

1532

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:24,540

that uh often intermingle with the

1533

01:12:31,070 --> 01:12:27,360

intelligence community so personally

1534

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:31,080

that's part of of my interest yeah I

1535

01:12:34,970 --> 01:12:32,159

began

1536

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:34,980

um interacting and collaborating with

1537

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:38,400

Erica Lutz about four years ago

1538

01:12:46,070 --> 01:12:41,760

and since found her to be one of the

1539

01:12:48,770 --> 01:12:46,080

better informed people as far as the

1540

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,780

players and the U.N to base and and

1541

01:12:53,930 --> 01:12:51,360

that's true stories yeah of the area and

1542

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:53,940

there's a dino beaver song I'm proud to

1543

01:12:59,450 --> 01:12:56,880

work with her at expanding Frontiers

1544

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:59,460

research

1545

01:13:05,209 --> 01:13:01,199

um

1546

01:13:11,810 --> 01:13:08,090

I gotta notice that that we're out of

1547

01:13:15,890 --> 01:13:11,820

time but I um

1548

01:13:17,870 --> 01:13:15,900

you still got 10 minutes I I'm I'm proud

1549

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:17,880

to work with her

1550

01:13:24,590 --> 01:13:21,120

and my interest

1551

01:13:27,530 --> 01:13:24,600

um I'll I'll tell you frankly as I begin

1552

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:27,540

to send emails and ask people for

1553

01:13:33,649 --> 01:13:32,880

comment as I conducted grammar requests

1554

01:13:37,130 --> 01:13:33,659

um

1555

01:13:40,010 --> 01:13:37,140

I I do not doubt that you and some of

1556

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:40,020

some of the people in your area feel

1557

01:13:46,910 --> 01:13:43,199

targeted and attacked from my

1558

01:13:48,890 --> 01:13:46,920

perspective it felt more like a thread

1559

01:13:53,390 --> 01:13:48,900

of entitlement

1560

01:13:54,770 --> 01:13:53,400

of being asked to have transparency of

1561

01:13:57,470 --> 01:13:54,780

government

1562

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:57,480

and one of the things that particularly

1563

01:14:02,390 --> 01:13:59,520

interested yeah a bunch of City

1564

01:14:05,870 --> 01:14:02,400

officials are running UFO conventions

1565

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:05,880

and paying off local TV stars and Jack

1566

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:08,280

Brewer is a bad guy for reporting about

1567

01:14:16,130 --> 01:14:13,199

it right about phenomicon was that we

1568

01:14:20,930 --> 01:14:16,140

get into a whole different set of

1569

01:14:24,110 --> 01:14:20,940

circumstances when we take uh these

1570

01:14:27,950 --> 01:14:24,120

stories and these conferences and the

1571

01:14:31,570 --> 01:14:27,960

capitalist elements of it and have

1572

01:14:34,430 --> 01:14:31,580

County governments funding it and and

1573

01:14:37,070 --> 01:14:34,440

money gets and

1574

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:37,080

um what I I sometimes refer to as the

1575

01:14:43,070 --> 01:14:40,440

UFO Carnival business

1576

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:43,080

um as far though is targeting you for

1577

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:47,520

instance I also have uh request into the

1578

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:50,880

city of Roswell and I'm expecting them

1579

01:14:57,709 --> 01:14:54,239

um any day literally maybe in my post

1580

01:15:00,110 --> 01:14:57,719

office box now as well check it out I

1581

01:15:05,330 --> 01:15:00,120

anticipate writing about them as well

1582

01:15:07,610 --> 01:15:05,340

and seeing how how that shapes up

1583

01:15:10,250 --> 01:15:07,620

um does that adequately answer your

1584

01:15:15,770 --> 01:15:12,950

yeah and look I'm all about transparency

1585

01:15:17,090 --> 01:15:15,780

I'm very proud of everything that we've

1586

01:15:19,250 --> 01:15:17,100

accomplished here

1587

01:15:21,169 --> 01:15:19,260

the important thing is you're very proud

1588

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:21,179

of those paychecks that's all I care

1589

01:15:25,450 --> 01:15:23,040

about very proud of the paycheck I

1590

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:25,460

didn't feel that in your first article

1591

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:28,800

you even covered I mean any County in

1592

01:15:33,229 --> 01:15:31,679

the in the country if they could spend

1593

01:15:35,930 --> 01:15:33,239

nine thousand dollars you know the

1594

01:15:38,330 --> 01:15:35,940

economic benefits to that uh this year

1595

01:15:39,890 --> 01:15:38,340

are well north of six hundred thousand

1596

01:15:42,290 --> 01:15:39,900

dollars for one week that's direct

1597

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:42,300

dollars pumped into you in a county if

1598

01:15:46,430 --> 01:15:44,159

you and where is he getting the numbers

1599

01:15:49,130 --> 01:15:46,440

of six hundred thousand dollars was

1600

01:15:51,470 --> 01:15:49,140

pumped into this little County in Utah

1601
01:15:54,649 --> 01:15:51,480
oh I'm gonna have to start making some

1602
01:15:56,350 --> 01:15:54,659
phone calls Thomas Winterton right you

1603
01:15:59,870 --> 01:15:56,360
should have just kept your mouth shut

1604
01:16:04,250 --> 01:15:59,880
anyone that supports that yeah where's

1605
01:16:08,090 --> 01:16:04,260
the data provide me to put in an article

1606
01:16:11,450 --> 01:16:08,100
uh so the county uh you know the local

1607
01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:11,460
Dumpling on a sheet of paper like an

1608
01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:19,310
any of the trt tax reports have you

1609
01:16:23,930 --> 01:16:21,120
looked at any of the sales tax reports

1610
01:16:26,810 --> 01:16:23,940
have you compared them it's hard because

1611
01:16:29,390 --> 01:16:26,820
covid really put a ding in and this

1612
01:16:31,970 --> 01:16:29,400
conference has been a godsend as far as

1613
01:16:34,610 --> 01:16:31,980

its timing because kova just decimated

1614

01:16:37,070 --> 01:16:34,620

the economies but yes that is actual

1615

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:37,080

hard numbers that travel and tourism can

1616

01:16:42,050 --> 01:16:40,380

get now those numbers for this quarter

1617

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:42,060

will not be out until the end of

1618

01:16:46,610 --> 01:16:44,760

December because I should be out by now

1619

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:46,620

we could take a look there Thomas winner

1620

01:16:53,209 --> 01:16:51,120

calculated from the previous uh

1621

01:16:56,209 --> 01:16:53,219

um quarter but yes travel and tourism

1622

01:17:00,110 --> 01:16:56,219

has actual numbers and if you I imagine

1623

01:17:01,790 --> 01:17:00,120

you read my post uh on oh thanks for

1624

01:17:04,729 --> 01:17:01,800

letting me know I never knew that it was

1625

01:17:07,250 --> 01:17:04,739

easily Economist and an accountant okay

1626

01:17:09,290 --> 01:17:07,260

good I'm glad that you let me know that

1627

01:17:11,649 --> 01:17:09,300

so that means he does have some

1628

01:17:14,570 --> 01:17:11,659

qualifications as far as

1629

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:14,580

uh as far as being able to run an

1630

01:17:21,290 --> 01:17:17,760

economic development company uh good to

1631

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:21,300

know thank you for uh for the

1632

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:22,880

clarification

1633

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:27,360

yes sir okay so

1634

01:17:31,610 --> 01:17:29,520

um if you go down if you look at that

1635

01:17:33,470 --> 01:17:31,620

Facebook post and you go down on there I

1636

01:17:35,630 --> 01:17:33,480

have there are comments in there of

1637

01:17:37,070 --> 01:17:35,640

individuals that traveled there one

1638

01:17:38,810 --> 01:17:37,080

gentleman spent that said they spent

1639

01:17:41,870 --> 01:17:38,820

over twenty five hundred dollars in you

1640

01:17:45,530 --> 01:17:41,880

in a county during their week there uh I

1641

01:17:49,130 --> 01:17:45,540

had the the owner of four brothers pizza

1642

01:17:51,410 --> 01:17:49,140

in Vernal tell me that she saw uh I

1643

01:17:53,630 --> 01:17:51,420

think she said her tax revenue alone for

1644

01:17:56,810 --> 01:17:53,640

her place for that week was a thousand

1645

01:17:59,090 --> 01:17:56,820

dollars now if if that's the tax revenue

1646

01:18:01,550 --> 01:17:59,100

you can imagine how many pizzas that is

1647

01:18:04,610 --> 01:18:01,560

uh because taxes represents a small

1648

01:18:06,410 --> 01:18:04,620

portion of the actual cell so there are

1649

01:18:09,169 --> 01:18:06,420

business owners when I go into

1650

01:18:11,450 --> 01:18:09,179

restaurants I have people thanking me

1651
01:18:14,290 --> 01:18:11,460
for phenomicon the local restaurants and

1652
01:18:20,090 --> 01:18:17,810
yeah one weekend where there's 800

1653
01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:20,100
people eating at local restaurants I

1654
01:18:24,350 --> 01:18:21,719
guess that would be a benefit but is

1655
01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,360
that worth the the Apparently hundred

1656
01:18:28,130 --> 01:18:26,400
and seventy five thousand dollars that

1657
01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,140
these guys were paid

1658
01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,960
you know I I just I I don't understand

1659
01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,880
and by the way I was able to find

1660
01:18:37,669 --> 01:18:34,920
there's something called Inner Mountain

1661
01:18:43,010 --> 01:18:37,679
economic Consulting and Thomas winterson

1662
01:18:45,530 --> 01:18:43,020
is shown as a managing director

1663
01:18:48,050 --> 01:18:45,540

um and we'll share that uh so you know I

1664

01:18:51,050 --> 01:18:48,060

apologize for the question it is a valid

1665

01:18:53,090 --> 01:18:51,060

question what uh qualifications does he

1666

01:18:56,750 --> 01:18:53,100

have uh if he's an economist an

1667

01:18:58,610 --> 01:18:56,760

accountant maybe yeah sure we'll give

1668

01:19:01,550 --> 01:18:58,620

him that giving you the benefit of the

1669

01:19:04,010 --> 01:19:01,560

doubt that all of us giving you the

1670

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:04,020

benefit of the doubt that all of that is

1671

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,790

do you not see a conflict of interest in

1672

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:15,679

County Government

1673

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:17,360

enabling

1674

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:20,640

stories about

1675

01:19:25,850 --> 01:19:24,000

um dog minute ranches in order to get

1676

01:19:33,649 --> 01:19:25,860

that

1677

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:33,659

county also puts on oh you're in energy

1678

01:19:40,250 --> 01:19:35,760

something

1679

01:19:42,530 --> 01:19:40,260

you down no I see Zero conflicts

1680

01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:42,540

no different than yeah

1681

01:19:48,169 --> 01:19:45,120

essentially the local community is

1682

01:19:51,229 --> 01:19:48,179

encouraging stories about werewolves

1683

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:51,239

with no evidence and no proof stories

1684

01:19:58,910 --> 01:19:55,199

about uh dino beavers with no evidence

1685

01:20:01,610 --> 01:19:58,920

and no proof as well as the multiple you

1686

01:20:03,649 --> 01:20:01,620

know a hundred stories of fake

1687

01:20:05,870 --> 01:20:03,659

paranormal activity on a television show

1688

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:05,880

the local community is essentially

1689

01:20:10,850 --> 01:20:08,159

endorsing that so that they could get

1690

01:20:12,890 --> 01:20:10,860

some tourism money out of it that is a

1691

01:20:15,649 --> 01:20:12,900

conflict of interest and it's an Ethics

1692

01:20:18,410 --> 01:20:15,659

lapse on the part of the local officials

1693

01:20:21,709 --> 01:20:18,420

because they are essentially endorsing

1694

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:21,719

the Skinwalker Ranch scam

1695

01:20:28,370 --> 01:20:25,199

by paying these guys to help them get

1696

01:20:30,110 --> 01:20:28,380

tourism dollars it appears to me having

1697

01:20:32,810 --> 01:20:30,120

looked at this situation in Jack

1698

01:20:34,490 --> 01:20:32,820

Brewer's article that the local

1699

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:34,500

officials figured out that they could

1700

01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,440

get in on it so let's pay these guys and

1701

01:20:41,570 --> 01:20:39,360

they'll help us get in on it and the

1702

01:20:44,689 --> 01:20:41,580

whole Community will benefit and all we

1703

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:44,699

have to do is endure stories of smoking

1704

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:48,239

dogmen right that's all we have to do

1705

01:20:53,330 --> 01:20:51,360

on a regular basis paid bring in paid

1706

01:20:56,570 --> 01:20:53,340

speakers to speak at conference one

1707

01:20:59,149 --> 01:20:56,580

example the energy conference over at uh

1708

01:21:01,010 --> 01:20:59,159

western or over in Vernal I don't they

1709

01:21:05,330 --> 01:21:01,020

bring in speakers remotely comparable

1710

01:21:08,630 --> 01:21:05,340

but I I understand your art well it's

1711

01:21:10,189 --> 01:21:08,640

but it's topics that that the county may

1712

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:10,199

or may not they're not saying they

1713

01:21:14,750 --> 01:21:12,600

condone it this is all about promoting

1714

01:21:16,850 --> 01:21:14,760

Economic Development nowhere does the

1715

01:21:19,729 --> 01:21:16,860

county say we are getting behind what

1716

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:19,739

Travis or Thomas or or any of the other

1717

01:21:26,030 --> 01:21:23,280

people uh claimed yeah uh yes they are

1718

01:21:28,250 --> 01:21:26,040

they are endorsing it by paying you and

1719

01:21:32,689 --> 01:21:28,260

holding conferences where you're telling

1720

01:21:35,149 --> 01:21:32,699

people this nightmarish uh you know list

1721

01:21:38,450 --> 01:21:35,159

of fake stories

1722

01:21:41,810 --> 01:21:38,460

they are endorsing it by being in

1723

01:21:43,790 --> 01:21:41,820

business with you Thomas Winterton it's

1724

01:21:46,130 --> 01:21:43,800

simply trying all they care about is

1725

01:21:47,570 --> 01:21:46,140

that people come stay in the hotels and

1726

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:47,580

spend their money at restaurants and as

1727

01:21:52,970 --> 01:21:49,679

long as at the end of the day the money

1728

01:21:54,890 --> 01:21:52,980

they spend on the conference is less

1729

01:21:57,229 --> 01:21:54,900

than the money that they earn on the

1730

01:21:58,910 --> 01:21:57,239

taxes and and the and the revenue then

1731

01:22:00,169 --> 01:21:58,920

it's a net positive for the county

1732

01:22:04,130 --> 01:22:00,179

that's all they care they're not

1733

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:04,140

condoning or or endorsing any of us by I

1734

01:22:09,110 --> 01:22:06,239

beg to differ by being in business with

1735

01:22:11,810 --> 01:22:09,120

them that's an endorsement it's a stamp

1736

01:22:14,810 --> 01:22:11,820

of approval from the local County on the

1737

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:14,820

Skinwalker Ranch claims which are

1738

01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:17,760

various and absolutely ridiculous this

1739

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:19,199

guy's going to sit there with a straight

1740

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,880

face while people are running around

1741

01:22:25,850 --> 01:22:23,040

telling stories of werewolves and dogmen

1742

01:22:27,770 --> 01:22:25,860

and Dino beavers and portals and aliens

1743

01:22:30,110 --> 01:22:27,780

and shape shifters

1744

01:22:32,030 --> 01:22:30,120

and say that the government is not

1745

01:22:34,850 --> 01:22:32,040

endorsing that by being in business with

1746

01:22:37,490 --> 01:22:34,860

them not endorsing it by paying them to

1747

01:22:39,649 --> 01:22:37,500

participate to hold a conference in

1748

01:22:41,810 --> 01:22:39,659

their local area of course it's an

1749

01:22:44,930 --> 01:22:41,820

endorsement Jack Brewer is 100 right on

1750

01:22:46,729 --> 01:22:44,940

this hey and and I can prove that by the

1751

01:22:49,490 --> 01:22:46,739

fact that they bring in regularly

1752

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:49,500

speakers for all different topics and

1753

01:22:53,149 --> 01:22:51,060

subjects for which they don't they're

1754

01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:53,159

not saying they endorse them they're

1755

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:57,120

just providing a venue all right I want

1756

01:23:01,790 --> 01:22:59,520

to thank you for spending some time with

1757

01:23:04,750 --> 01:23:01,800

me and and putting your statements on

1758

01:23:06,649 --> 01:23:04,760

the record I appreciate it

1759

01:23:10,370 --> 01:23:06,659

thank you for having a civil

1760

01:23:12,590 --> 01:23:10,380

conversation and uh and and being able

1761

01:23:14,689 --> 01:23:12,600

to give me a chance to speak to this I I

1762

01:23:17,209 --> 01:23:14,699

respect that and I appreciate that thank

1763

01:23:20,510 --> 01:23:17,219

you all right that's it we made it we

1764

01:23:22,250 --> 01:23:20,520

made it uh interesting Jack Brewer's

1765

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:22,260

doing some interesting work and isn't it

1766

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:24,719

isn't it wonderful

1767

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:28,080

um that these people once they you know

1768

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:30,719

get called to the carpet

1769

01:23:36,649 --> 01:23:33,120

um but I'm going to share this because I

1770

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,659

was an error I looked I I believe I

1771

01:23:42,189 --> 01:23:38,400

looked previously to see what his

1772

01:23:45,770 --> 01:23:42,199

education or his uh qualifications are

1773

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:45,780

he's a Thomas is a lifelong resident and

1774

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:49,380

entrepreneur in the uh in the Uintah

1775

01:23:56,270 --> 01:23:52,560

Basin with experience as a small

1776
01:23:59,450 --> 01:23:56,280
business owner General contact tractor

1777
01:24:01,610 --> 01:23:59,460
and project manager spanning a wide

1778
01:24:05,149 --> 01:24:01,620
range of activities well that's pretty

1779
01:24:07,729 --> 01:24:05,159
vague though he's the president of the

1780
01:24:09,290 --> 01:24:07,739
Roosevelt Rotary Club chairman of the

1781
01:24:11,450 --> 01:24:09,300
Republican Party

1782
01:24:13,070 --> 01:24:11,460
Utah Republican party State Central

1783
01:24:15,470 --> 01:24:13,080
Committee Member chairman of the board

1784
01:24:18,530 --> 01:24:15,480
of one heart Bulgaria and has served in

1785
01:24:20,510 --> 01:24:18,540
the advisory panel for the Uintah Basin

1786
01:24:23,149 --> 01:24:20,520
applied Technology Center

1787
01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,159
and this is his business with Brandon

1788
01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:25,679

fugle who's the chairman and Thomas

1789

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:29,640

winterson is the managing director

1790

01:24:34,729 --> 01:24:31,620

um yeah great and there's a phone number

1791

01:24:37,310 --> 01:24:34,739

here so uh I'll try to call them and ask

1792

01:24:40,490 --> 01:24:37,320

them for the data on what economic

1793

01:24:42,890 --> 01:24:40,500

development that they have uh provided

1794

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:42,900

and I would like to know exactly how

1795

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:45,600

much money was paid to Skinwalker Ranch

1796

01:24:52,189 --> 01:24:48,960

members Associates some of it is

1797

01:24:53,630 --> 01:24:52,199

available on Jack Brewer's website but

1798

01:24:56,689 --> 01:24:53,640

interesting

1799

01:24:59,149 --> 01:24:56,699

I don't see anything about his education

1800

01:25:01,130 --> 01:24:59,159

because you know I'm sorry if you're

1801

01:25:02,689 --> 01:25:01,140

going to take contracts for economic

1802

01:25:05,090 --> 01:25:02,699

development you should have some

1803

01:25:09,530 --> 01:25:05,100

training and economics if he does great

1804

01:25:13,130 --> 01:25:09,540

but for him uh but you know I still

1805

01:25:16,490 --> 01:25:13,140

think that this looks a little shady

1806

01:25:20,030 --> 01:25:16,500

um and and that's all I'm gonna say uh

1807

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:20,040

yeah I'm looking at LinkedIn uh and I

1808

01:25:24,890 --> 01:25:22,800

don't there's 10 Thomas wintertons so

1809

01:25:26,270 --> 01:25:24,900

I'm gonna have to do that off air but

1810

01:25:28,850 --> 01:25:26,280

we'll do an update about Thomas

1811

01:25:31,070 --> 01:25:28,860

Winterton his education his

1812

01:25:33,290 --> 01:25:31,080

qualifications to provide economic

1813

01:25:35,330 --> 01:25:33,300

development services for local

1814

01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:35,340

governments

1815

01:25:40,370 --> 01:25:38,760

um uh would be interesting to see when

1816

01:25:41,950 --> 01:25:40,380

this

1817

01:25:44,750 --> 01:25:41,960

um

1818

01:25:46,729 --> 01:25:44,760

Intermountain economic Consulting was

1819

01:25:49,729 --> 01:25:46,739

formed let's see if they show anything

1820

01:25:52,010 --> 01:25:49,739

in the in the about a nice office

1821

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,020

building that's a stock photo I doubt

1822

01:25:55,669 --> 01:25:54,000

that's their real

1823

01:25:56,810 --> 01:25:55,679

building

1824

01:25:59,330 --> 01:25:56,820

um

1825

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:59,340

full service Economic Development firm

1826

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:01,679

based in Salt Lake City Utah with an

1827

01:26:07,010 --> 01:26:04,560

office and a U.N top Basin with

1828

01:26:10,270 --> 01:26:07,020

expertise and look this is what they do

1829

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:10,280

location advisory incentives negotiation

1830

01:26:18,290 --> 01:26:15,360

great so the pay us Consulting fees and

1831

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,300

then we'll do incentives negotiation and

1832

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:20,639

tell you people how much you should pay

1833

01:26:24,830 --> 01:26:22,560

us to appear at a conference we're

1834

01:26:27,649 --> 01:26:24,840

involved in Economic Development

1835

01:26:29,570 --> 01:26:27,659

Consulting and development advocacy the

1836

01:26:32,270 --> 01:26:29,580

founders of The Firm Brandon fuel Thomas

1837

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:32,280

Winterton and Jim Morris have combined

1838

01:26:36,110 --> 01:26:33,840

experience in the areas of commercial

1839

01:26:38,330 --> 01:26:36,120

real estate development Economic

1840

01:26:39,470 --> 01:26:38,340

Development international trade and

1841

01:26:44,689 --> 01:26:39,480

development

1842

01:26:46,970 --> 01:26:44,699

over 80 years I guess that's between us

1843

01:26:49,790 --> 01:26:46,980

law Cramer serves as a special advisor

1844

01:26:52,490 --> 01:26:49,800

and ongoing consultant in Intermountain

1845

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:52,500

economic consultant the principal firm

1846

01:26:57,410 --> 01:26:55,679

yeah it doesn't say like when they uh

1847

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,420

when they started the business because

1848

01:27:02,990 --> 01:27:01,199

it'd be interested this is says 2021

1849

01:27:04,910 --> 01:27:03,000

it would be interesting to see if they

1850

01:27:08,330 --> 01:27:04,920

just started this to funnel money

1851
01:27:10,610 --> 01:27:08,340
through the local community to them

1852
01:27:13,149 --> 01:27:10,620
um but these are all things that we will

1853
01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:13,159
have to research more offline

1854
01:27:18,350 --> 01:27:16,320
uh and yes Philharmonica says they have

1855
01:27:20,030 --> 01:27:18,360
also been using Native American legends

1856
01:27:21,950 --> 01:27:20,040
to push this narrative

1857
01:27:24,350 --> 01:27:21,960
I agree

1858
01:27:26,770 --> 01:27:24,360
yeah qualifications well connected good

1859
01:27:31,129 --> 01:27:26,780
old boy yeah it would appear that way

1860
01:27:34,669 --> 01:27:31,139
absolutely so uh along with that

1861
01:27:36,229 --> 01:27:34,679
um part of the skinwalker controversy of

1862
01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:36,239
late

1863
01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:39,840

we should also certainly mention that uh

1864

01:27:45,790 --> 01:27:41,520

Stephen Green Street

1865

01:27:49,850 --> 01:27:45,800

Steven greenstreet's piece uh

1866

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:49,860

oh no another one yeah I remember what I

1867

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:52,380

said that Brandon fugle was now he's

1868

01:27:57,770 --> 01:27:56,159

blocking women content creators who ask

1869

01:27:59,390 --> 01:27:57,780

him questions

1870

01:28:01,570 --> 01:27:59,400

uh

1871

01:28:04,189 --> 01:28:01,580

great

1872

01:28:06,290 --> 01:28:04,199

Brandon fugel oh no Brandon fugel

1873

01:28:08,570 --> 01:28:06,300

blocked Stephen Green Street and she

1874

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,580

says so sorry to see it end like this

1875

01:28:14,830 --> 01:28:10,560

yeah I think they had a little bit of a

1876

01:28:16,970 --> 01:28:14,840

bromance going right interesting that uh

1877

01:28:19,930 --> 01:28:16,980

fugel said a lot of nice stuff about

1878

01:28:22,490 --> 01:28:19,940

Green Street uh but then you know

1879

01:28:24,290 --> 01:28:22,500

inevitably when green Street's piece

1880

01:28:27,550 --> 01:28:24,300

came out he didn't want to be friendly

1881

01:28:29,870 --> 01:28:27,560

anymore right he he just wanted to uh

1882

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:29,880

block him on Twitter

1883

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:32,880

great uh and I'm trying to find it I

1884

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:34,800

want to show you what you get for your

1885

01:28:39,709 --> 01:28:36,719

extra money

1886

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:39,719

um and again this is fair use this is a

1887

01:28:45,169 --> 01:28:42,000

transformative work Stephen Green Street

1888

01:28:48,410 --> 01:28:45,179

posted this uh somebody posted the whole

1889

01:28:50,450 --> 01:28:48,420

thing but here Travis Taylor the star of

1890

01:28:52,850 --> 01:28:50,460

Brandon fogle's The Secret of Skinwalker

1891

01:28:54,890 --> 01:28:52,860

Ranch on the history claims the

1892

01:28:57,169 --> 01:28:54,900

Paranormal hitchhiker one gave Jay

1893

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:57,179

stratton's Jay stratton's neighbor

1894

01:29:04,610 --> 01:29:01,520

cancer two killed Robert Bigelow's wife

1895

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:04,620

uh yeah so uh you know it gets pretty

1896

01:29:11,570 --> 01:29:08,400

deep and this is from a VIP lunch

1897

01:29:15,470 --> 01:29:11,580

if you spent the 500 or whatever it

1898

01:29:18,410 --> 01:29:15,480

costs to uh attend phenomicon and and

1899

01:29:20,570 --> 01:29:18,420

hang out with the uh and listen to the

1900

01:29:22,729 --> 01:29:20,580

you know fake stories with no evidence

1901

01:29:24,169 --> 01:29:22,739

from the skinwalker Stars including

1902

01:29:28,010 --> 01:29:24,179

Travis Taylor

1903

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:28,020

uh you can also pay uh an extra fee and

1904

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:30,239

have lunch with Travis Taylor and and

1905

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:32,880

then you get the good stuff good stuff

1906

01:29:39,050 --> 01:29:35,840

that uh I don't believe Travis Taylor

1907

01:29:40,930 --> 01:29:39,060

was aware that he was being filmed and

1908

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:40,940

recorded while he was saying this stuff

1909

01:29:46,610 --> 01:29:43,440

and I just want to mention for the

1910

01:29:47,870 --> 01:29:46,620

benefit of everyone within the sound of

1911

01:29:52,430 --> 01:29:47,880

my voice

1912

01:29:54,890 --> 01:29:52,440

a lot of these UFO con artist grifters

1913

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:54,900

um a lot of them

1914

01:30:02,990 --> 01:30:00,000

I am aware that they say things

1915

01:30:06,050 --> 01:30:03,000

off stage that they would never want

1916

01:30:07,850 --> 01:30:06,060

people to hear that they said and I

1917

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:07,860

think this is one of those circumstances

1918

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,040

because he makes a lot of out there

1919

01:30:16,189 --> 01:30:13,920

really Wackadoo claims right here

1920

01:30:17,510 --> 01:30:16,199

uh let's get into it

1921

01:30:19,790 --> 01:30:17,520

I don't know if you guys are aware of

1922

01:30:21,770 --> 01:30:19,800

this thing called The Hitchhiker but

1923

01:30:26,450 --> 01:30:21,780

it's been

1924

01:30:30,350 --> 01:30:28,070

the big little era

1925

01:30:32,209 --> 01:30:30,360

in fact I know I know who coined the

1926

01:30:34,370 --> 01:30:32,219

term which I know

1927

01:30:38,810 --> 01:30:34,380

he has it probably it's okay for me to

1928

01:30:38,820 --> 01:30:42,290

it's basically actual rod

1929

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:44,090

I know actual rock very well yes

1930

01:30:49,070 --> 01:30:45,840

Kirkpatrick

1931

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,080

the head of the current government UFO

1932

01:30:53,810 --> 01:30:51,360

program Arrow

1933

01:30:55,850 --> 01:30:53,820

and all that stuff is I've measured with

1934

01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:55,860

scientific instruments in this house

1935

01:31:01,010 --> 01:30:59,340

okay great he measured scientific he

1936

01:31:03,550 --> 01:31:01,020

measured The Hitchhiker effect with

1937

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:03,560

scientific instruments in Mr

1938

01:31:08,030 --> 01:31:05,760

Kirkpatrick's house

1939

01:31:09,950 --> 01:31:08,040

so can we get that data Travis Taylor

1940

01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:09,960

you wouldn't be just making this stuff

1941

01:31:14,930 --> 01:31:12,780

up would you can we get the data

1942

01:31:17,270 --> 01:31:14,940

freaky

1943

01:31:20,450 --> 01:31:17,280

um we've had simultaneous events occur

1944

01:31:23,450 --> 01:31:20,460

at his house my house and in a house in

1945

01:31:24,590 --> 01:31:23,460

the U.S Basin wow uh all at once that

1946

01:31:27,169 --> 01:31:24,600

we've measured

1947

01:31:28,970 --> 01:31:27,179

uh I mean within a microsecond if

1948

01:31:29,930 --> 01:31:28,980

they've measured it then they have data

1949

01:31:33,530 --> 01:31:29,940

available

1950

01:31:35,570 --> 01:31:33,540

Stephen Green Street and uh and Mick

1951

01:31:39,770 --> 01:31:35,580

West have been asking to see the data

1952

01:31:42,110 --> 01:31:39,780

and all they get is uh videos of what is

1953

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:42,120

likely bugs flying in front of a camera

1954

01:31:46,970 --> 01:31:44,159

or other nonsense

1955

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:46,980

Brandon Fugal has not released any data

1956

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,920

and neither has Travis Taylor but here

1957

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:51,840

he is talking to people that are paying

1958

01:31:56,330 --> 01:31:53,760

hundreds of dollars to have lunch with

1959

01:31:59,810 --> 01:31:56,340

him because he's a big star you know he

1960

01:32:02,810 --> 01:31:59,820

plays Ghostbusters on TV uh and UFO

1961

01:32:04,850 --> 01:32:02,820

Hunter man on TV an alien invasion guy

1962

01:32:06,649 --> 01:32:04,860

on TV

1963

01:32:09,950 --> 01:32:06,659

um as well as hillbilly scientists

1964

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:09,960

making Rockets out of moonshine great

1965

01:32:14,270 --> 01:32:12,239

um and and by the way I built Rockets

1966

01:32:15,970 --> 01:32:14,280

growing up as as a kid I still build

1967

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:15,980

Rockets I

1968

01:32:20,750 --> 01:32:18,719

no matter what I say about Travis Taylor

1969

01:32:22,430 --> 01:32:20,760

if I got a chance to build a moonshine

1970

01:32:25,070 --> 01:32:22,440

rocket with him I would so I'm not

1971

01:32:28,129 --> 01:32:25,080

slagging him for that but what I am

1972

01:32:31,490 --> 01:32:28,139

slagging him for is claiming that he has

1973

01:32:33,229 --> 01:32:31,500

all of this data while he is talking to

1974

01:32:34,850 --> 01:32:33,239

big fans of the show who are paying

1975

01:32:37,070 --> 01:32:34,860

hundreds of dollars to have lunch with

1976

01:32:40,250 --> 01:32:37,080

him that's this is the good stuff that

1977

01:32:43,070 --> 01:32:40,260

you only get if you pay the extra money

1978

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:43,080

is he lying to all those people who paid

1979

01:32:47,450 --> 01:32:44,639

hundreds of dollars

1980

01:32:49,310 --> 01:32:47,460

could we see the data Travis Taylor you

1981

01:32:51,950 --> 01:32:49,320

claim that you have data from sensor

1982

01:32:55,790 --> 01:32:51,960

readings can we get copies of all that

1983

01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:55,800

data and if so why not you told these

1984

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:58,320

people who were paying to hear this

1985

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:01,199

information and let's be clear if he's

1986

01:33:05,689 --> 01:33:03,120

lying to people that are paying hundreds

1987

01:33:08,510 --> 01:33:05,699

of dollars to get this so-called secret

1988

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,520

Insider information I feel like that's

1989

01:33:13,490 --> 01:33:10,880

part of uh that's

1990

01:33:16,250 --> 01:33:13,500

that's dangerously close to something

1991

01:33:18,290 --> 01:33:16,260

that many people I'm sure would consider

1992

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,300

Consumer Fraud these people paid

1993

01:33:23,810 --> 01:33:20,639

hundreds of dollars to get the inside

1994

01:33:26,030 --> 01:33:23,820

scoop he's saying all of these things

1995

01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:26,040

happened and we have data to support it

1996

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:29,520

where is the data or is he lying to

1997

01:33:40,669 --> 01:33:35,870

which and uh

1998

01:33:43,250 --> 01:33:40,679

but the the worst phenomena

1999

01:33:44,510 --> 01:33:43,260

is uh there have been a couple of people

2000

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,520

who

2001

01:33:49,610 --> 01:33:47,040

uh had the

2002

01:33:50,990 --> 01:33:49,620

I guess you call them orbs whatever in

2003

01:33:58,189 --> 01:33:51,000

their house

2004

01:34:01,090 --> 01:33:58,199

yeah and uh well the uh one of the

2005

01:34:02,990 --> 01:34:01,100

neighbors of

2006

01:34:06,530 --> 01:34:03,000

actual rod

2007

01:34:11,810 --> 01:34:06,540

had an orb fly through them

2008

01:34:15,410 --> 01:34:11,820

and they ended up with a very uh

2009

01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:15,420

dangerous form of cancer from it and so

2010

01:34:21,169 --> 01:34:18,719

let's be very clear Travis Taylor is at

2011

01:34:24,290 --> 01:34:21,179

a VIP lunch where people paid hundreds

2012

01:34:26,990 --> 01:34:24,300

of dollars and he's claiming that a

2013

01:34:30,770 --> 01:34:27,000

neighbor of Kirkpatrick the person who

2014

01:34:33,410 --> 01:34:30,780

runs Arrow had an orb hitchhiked to him

2015

01:34:35,209 --> 01:34:33,420

from Skinwalker Ranch and caused him to

2016

01:34:38,330 --> 01:34:35,219

have cancer can we see the medical

2017

01:34:40,610 --> 01:34:38,340

records do we have medical confirmation

2018

01:34:43,610 --> 01:34:40,620

do we have doctors confirming that this

2019

01:34:45,410 --> 01:34:43,620

guy got cancer from an orb

2020

01:34:48,129 --> 01:34:45,420

or did the guy just get cancer and

2021

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:48,139

happen to live near

2022

01:34:54,350 --> 01:34:50,639

Axelrod which is a code word for

2023

01:34:56,209 --> 01:34:54,360

Kirkpatrick you know this is ridiculous

2024

01:34:58,250 --> 01:34:56,219

people are paying hundreds of dollars

2025

01:35:00,830 --> 01:34:58,260

and this is what you're telling them

2026

01:35:02,930 --> 01:35:00,840

that orbs from the Skinwalker Ranch

2027

01:35:05,629 --> 01:35:02,940

somehow attach themselves with this

2028

01:35:07,490 --> 01:35:05,639

hitchhiker effect to Kirkpatrick and

2029

01:35:09,709 --> 01:35:07,500

then one of his neighbors had an orb

2030

01:35:12,110 --> 01:35:09,719

from skinwalk or Ranch fly through him

2031

01:35:14,090 --> 01:35:12,120

and he got cancer but it gets even

2032

01:35:17,330 --> 01:35:14,100

crazier because next he's going to claim

2033

01:35:20,930 --> 01:35:17,340

that Bigelow's wife got killed by stuff

2034

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:20,940

from Skinwalker right and I don't think

2035

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:23,760

she I think she's still alive but she's

2036

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:26,159

having to go through all sorts of

2037

01:35:31,129 --> 01:35:28,800

chemo and radiation treatments like that

2038

01:35:33,530 --> 01:35:31,139

to try and keep from that now and now

2039

01:35:36,649 --> 01:35:33,540

Bigelow reason he got rid of the place

2040

01:35:39,229 --> 01:35:36,659

was he was convinced he killed his wife

2041

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:39,239

and uh so I would call those pretty

2042

01:35:45,470 --> 01:35:42,719

drastic hitchhiker phenomena

2043

01:35:48,169 --> 01:35:45,480

this is absolutely ridiculous the fact

2044

01:35:50,570 --> 01:35:48,179

that this man is accepting money from

2045

01:35:52,490 --> 01:35:50,580

all these people and he's telling these

2046

01:35:55,570 --> 01:35:52,500

stories

2047

01:35:58,129 --> 01:35:55,580

absolutely absolutely ridiculous

2048

01:36:00,590 --> 01:35:58,139

absolutely ridiculous but there's more

2049

01:36:03,229 --> 01:36:00,600

and it gets

2050

01:36:05,450 --> 01:36:03,239

it gets more ridiculous it gets more

2051
01:36:07,729 --> 01:36:05,460
ridiculous of course it does because

2052
01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,739
welcome to the circus welcome to the

2053
01:36:13,209 --> 01:36:10,080
circus friends

2054
01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:13,219
um and uh I just want to play a piece of

2055
01:36:29,930 --> 01:36:24,649
this is uh transformative work again

2056
01:36:33,229 --> 01:36:29,940
uh meet Jay Axelrod oh I'm sorry uh this

2057
01:36:36,169 --> 01:36:33,239
is Jay Stratton is Axelrod I'm sorry not

2058
01:36:39,410 --> 01:36:36,179
Mr Kirkpatrick I'm getting these new

2059
01:36:43,010 --> 01:36:39,420
players confused so I apologize Jay

2060
01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:43,020
Stratton uh who was involved with offsap

2061
01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:46,080
not with arrow I apologize and and

2062
01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:48,719
please accept this as a correction the

2063
01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:51,840

Axelrod mentioned in George Knapp's

2064

01:36:57,290 --> 01:36:55,199

books under a code word right uh and

2065

01:37:01,610 --> 01:36:57,300

many people have called him that Axelrod

2066

01:37:04,370 --> 01:37:01,620

is actually J Stratton uh and he ran

2067

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:04,380

offsap which was the predecessor to Lou

2068

01:37:10,129 --> 01:37:06,719

elizondo's claimed UFO program that

2069

01:37:13,129 --> 01:37:10,139

never existed called the atip

2070

01:37:15,050 --> 01:37:13,139

this is Jay Stratton he was a naval

2071

01:37:18,110 --> 01:37:15,060

intelligence officer who over the course

2072

01:37:20,030 --> 01:37:18,120

of 30 years held many positions in the

2073

01:37:22,490 --> 01:37:20,040

Department of Defense

2074

01:37:24,890 --> 01:37:22,500

many don't know his name because he's

2075

01:37:27,169 --> 01:37:24,900

only just recently retired and made his

2076
01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:27,179
first public appearances yeah and where

2077
01:37:30,530 --> 01:37:29,040
is his first public appearance at

2078
01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:30,540
aliencon

2079
01:37:35,450 --> 01:37:33,360
I think that seems very appropriate and

2080
01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:35,460
just to be clear

2081
01:37:43,450 --> 01:37:39,360
Travis Taylor is saying that Axelrod

2082
01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:43,460
here visited the ranch and then he took

2083
01:37:49,570 --> 01:37:46,400
hitchhiker entities back to his house

2084
01:37:52,970 --> 01:37:49,580
and then those same hitchhiker entities

2085
01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:52,980
somehow formed a spirit orb which then

2086
01:37:57,770 --> 01:37:56,159
went to his neighbor's house and gave

2087
01:37:59,930 --> 01:37:57,780
his neighbors cancer

2088
01:38:02,510 --> 01:37:59,940

great

2089

01:38:05,209 --> 01:38:02,520

why would you let people on a ranch that

2090

01:38:06,729 --> 01:38:05,219

was giving people cancer uh I don't know

2091

01:38:09,709 --> 01:38:06,739

good question

2092

01:38:12,410 --> 01:38:09,719

but while in the government Stratton was

2093

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:12,420

involved with UFOs and Skinwalker Ranch

2094

01:38:18,530 --> 01:38:15,840

for at least 15 years 15 years this guy

2095

01:38:20,090 --> 01:38:18,540

made money off of UFOs and Skinwalker

2096

01:38:22,970 --> 01:38:20,100

Ranch

2097

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:22,980

in 2007 Stratton says he read the book

2098

01:38:27,530 --> 01:38:25,440

hunt for the skinwalker along with his

2099

01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:27,540

co-worker James lukatsky and it's

2100

01:38:33,169 --> 01:38:30,659

important to realize uh that this book

2101
01:38:35,450 --> 01:38:33,179
is the George Knapp book that is filled

2102
01:38:38,209 --> 01:38:35,460
with spooky Sports stories they claimed

2103
01:38:40,490 --> 01:38:38,219
they had all this evidence for but when

2104
01:38:43,129 --> 01:38:40,500
pressed for the evidence by Joe Rogan

2105
01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:43,139
George Knapp admitted that they had no

2106
01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:46,080
evidence and these two clowns read this

2107
01:38:50,209 --> 01:38:48,000
book which claimed to have evidence

2108
01:38:52,250 --> 01:38:50,219
which turns out there is no evidence and

2109
01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:52,260
they were all chips in on the Skinwalker

2110
01:38:56,750 --> 01:38:53,760
Ranch thing

2111
01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:56,760
at the defense intelligence agency our

2112
01:39:01,850 --> 01:38:59,400
previous report debunks many aspects of

2113
01:39:04,669 --> 01:39:01,860

this book which contains many spooky

2114

01:39:07,070 --> 01:39:04,679

stories but provides no evidence at all

2115

01:39:09,050 --> 01:39:07,080

to back up any of them no evidence at

2116

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,060

all to back up any of the claims Bigfoot

2117

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,520

like creatures on the ranch werewolves

2118

01:39:17,090 --> 01:39:13,760

on the Range Dino beavers on the ranch

2119

01:39:18,350 --> 01:39:17,100

shapeshifters alien Predators UFOs and

2120

01:39:21,950 --> 01:39:18,360

more

2121

01:39:24,770 --> 01:39:21,960

and don't forget the smoking dog man

2122

01:39:27,410 --> 01:39:24,780

despite this both Stratton and lakatski

2123

01:39:30,669 --> 01:39:27,420

were fascinated by the book and its

2124

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:30,679

stories of UFOs ghosts and monsters

2125

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:33,600

lakatski lobbied Senator Harry Reid to

2126
01:39:39,290 --> 01:39:36,960
acquire 22 million dollars to study UFOs

2127
01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:39,300
in skin walker Ranch yeah and just to be

2128
01:39:42,890 --> 01:39:41,340
clear that's what I was talking about at

2129
01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,900
the beginning of the broadcast the

2130
01:39:48,590 --> 01:39:44,719
United States government

2131
01:39:51,050 --> 01:39:48,600
wasted 22 million dollars uh giving

2132
01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:51,060
essentially government insiders and Bob

2133
01:39:55,090 --> 01:39:53,520
Bigelow 22 million dollars to study his

2134
01:39:58,310 --> 01:39:55,100
own range

2135
01:40:01,070 --> 01:39:58,320
was the director of this study a program

2136
01:40:02,570 --> 01:40:01,080
called ASAP and Stratton was a lead

2137
01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:02,580
investigator

2138
01:40:07,729 --> 01:40:04,800

in laketsky self-published book about

2139

01:40:09,770 --> 01:40:07,739

OSAP he refers to George Knapp wasn't

2140

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:09,780

done cashing in on the skinwalker scam

2141

01:40:14,510 --> 01:40:11,520

so then he did a book with Stratton

2142

01:40:17,390 --> 01:40:14,520

great Patton with a pseudonym Jonathan

2143

01:40:20,330 --> 01:40:17,400

Axelrod but it's now been confirmed to

2144

01:40:23,149 --> 01:40:20,340

me by multiple sources that Axelrod is

2145

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,159

Stratton the book says Stratton first

2146

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:25,920

went to Skinwalker Ranch in 2009 and

2147

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:28,560

while there he became possessed or

2148

01:40:34,010 --> 01:40:31,280

infected with a poltergeist

2149

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:34,020

oh this is so stupid and that it

2150

01:40:38,810 --> 01:40:36,000

followed him home and tormented his

2151
01:40:41,649 --> 01:40:38,820
family the following is a partial list

2152
01:40:45,050 --> 01:40:41,659
of what Stratton reportedly encountered

2153
01:40:48,410 --> 01:40:45,060
a huge wolf-like creature screaming

2154
01:40:53,050 --> 01:40:48,420
black shadowy humanoids nightmarish dog

2155
01:40:59,810 --> 01:40:57,050
shut down in 2012 Stratton continued his

2156
01:41:01,729 --> 01:40:59,820
pursuit of the Paranormal utilizing his

2157
01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:01,739
position at the Pentagon to move the

2158
01:41:07,729 --> 01:41:04,560
needle it's reported that Stratton used

2159
01:41:10,129 --> 01:41:07,739
his clout to create an official UFO task

2160
01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,139
force within the Pentagon he would then

2161
01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,480
become the director of this task force

2162
01:41:16,910 --> 01:41:14,880
and that brings us back to stratton's

2163
01:41:19,610 --> 01:41:16,920

2019 meeting with Travis Taylor

2164

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:19,620

interesting very very interesting so it

2165

01:41:23,990 --> 01:41:21,199

would appear

2166

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:24,000

that not just local government officials

2167

01:41:29,090 --> 01:41:26,000

want to get in on the skinwalker scam

2168

01:41:31,850 --> 01:41:29,100

national government figures like people

2169

01:41:33,770 --> 01:41:31,860

that work at the Pentagon uh several

2170

01:41:35,450 --> 01:41:33,780

people who worked at the Pentagon have

2171

01:41:38,750 --> 01:41:35,460

gotten in on the skinwalker scam

2172

01:41:40,850 --> 01:41:38,760

including Jay Stratton and Travis Taylor

2173

01:41:43,370 --> 01:41:40,860

right Travis Taylor's getting huge

2174

01:41:46,189 --> 01:41:43,380

paychecks now and he also worked for the

2175

01:41:50,450 --> 01:41:46,199

government with UFOs or the Pentagon uh

2176
01:41:54,590 --> 01:41:50,460
offices that were interested in UFOs so

2177
01:41:56,750 --> 01:41:54,600
um just this is kind of ridiculous why

2178
01:42:02,030 --> 01:41:56,760
are our government officials wasting

2179
01:42:04,250 --> 01:42:02,040
taxpayer money on nonsense right and uh

2180
01:42:08,450 --> 01:42:04,260
but what what will happen

2181
01:42:11,629 --> 01:42:08,460
next is interesting so I mentioned in in

2182
01:42:15,470 --> 01:42:11,639
the thumbnail here that the that the you

2183
01:42:18,350 --> 01:42:15,480
know the UFO grifters are panicking

2184
01:42:21,950 --> 01:42:18,360
and all this negative attention heaped

2185
01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,960
onto Skinwalker Ranch has not been good

2186
01:42:26,689 --> 01:42:23,280
for them

2187
01:42:29,810 --> 01:42:26,699
we have the Scandal surrounding

2188
01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:29,820

uncovered by Jack Brewer surrounding

2189

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,119

members of the Skinwalker Ranch getting

2190

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:35,520

paid by the local government for we're

2191

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:39,360

still not sure what economic development

2192

01:42:45,290 --> 01:42:42,060

um and by the way I'm going to look into

2193

01:42:49,550 --> 01:42:45,300

that story separately and uh we'll do a

2194

01:42:51,830 --> 01:42:49,560

special report on that next we get uh

2195

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:51,840

Stephen green Street's piece which just

2196

01:42:57,290 --> 01:42:55,199

obliterates obliterates this entire

2197

01:43:00,649 --> 01:42:57,300

story and by the way again I'm a

2198

01:43:03,770 --> 01:43:00,659

terrible show host so I am going to add

2199

01:43:06,109 --> 01:43:03,780

uh not that he needs a bump from me but

2200

01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:06,119

for reference so that you can follow

2201
01:43:11,810 --> 01:43:09,119
along I highly recommend Steven green

2202
01:43:15,229 --> 01:43:11,820
Street's uh latest piece

2203
01:43:18,109 --> 01:43:15,239
on the Skinwalker Ranch and that would

2204
01:43:20,689 --> 01:43:18,119
be his latest one it's called Skinwalker

2205
01:43:22,669 --> 01:43:20,699
Ranch Judgment Day camping on the ranch

2206
01:43:26,270 --> 01:43:22,679
alone and New Revelations the basement

2207
01:43:28,609 --> 01:43:26,280
office and I'm gonna go over to our

2208
01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:28,619
YouTube channel and just add it to the

2209
01:43:33,229 --> 01:43:30,960
description of the video I apologize for

2210
01:43:37,070 --> 01:43:33,239
the delay here but if I don't do it now

2211
01:43:39,790 --> 01:43:37,080
sometimes I will forget to do it so

2212
01:43:42,830 --> 01:43:39,800
um here we go I'm gonna just put a

2213
01:43:45,050 --> 01:43:42,840

basement Office episode

2214

01:43:48,530 --> 01:43:45,060

and the link will be in the description

2215

01:43:50,570 --> 01:43:48,540

of the video it was so good that I

2216

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:50,580

considered playing the whole thing here

2217

01:43:55,729 --> 01:43:53,280

and doing commentary but quite honestly

2218

01:43:57,770 --> 01:43:55,739

one I don't know how Mr Green Street

2219

01:44:00,770 --> 01:43:57,780

feels about somebody playing an entire

2220

01:44:03,890 --> 01:44:00,780

video of his that's 40 minutes long or

2221

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:03,900

something and uh you know uh doing

2222

01:44:08,810 --> 01:44:06,600

commentary on it and two

2223

01:44:11,149 --> 01:44:08,820

I don't think it needs commentary I

2224

01:44:13,970 --> 01:44:11,159

think that Green Street nailed

2225

01:44:16,609 --> 01:44:13,980

every aspect that he presented including

2226

01:44:18,649 --> 01:44:16,619

the fact that despite all the claims by

2227

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:18,659

Brandon fugel and others that this is

2228

01:44:23,330 --> 01:44:21,840

all about science all of his companies

2229

01:44:24,410 --> 01:44:23,340

are registered as entertainment

2230

01:44:27,229 --> 01:44:24,420

companies

2231

01:44:29,810 --> 01:44:27,239

this is a this is entertainment it's a

2232

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,820

goddamn circus and Brandon bugle is at

2233

01:44:34,370 --> 01:44:31,679

the center of it

2234

01:44:37,129 --> 01:44:34,380

um so I I have uh something else to

2235

01:44:38,510 --> 01:44:37,139

share which is

2236

01:44:43,850 --> 01:44:38,520

uh

2237

01:44:46,729 --> 01:44:43,860

Colin kalanjo I'm not sure how to say

2238

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:46,739

her name so I'm sorry if I mangled that

2239

01:44:53,870 --> 01:44:50,400

Colin Jello Mike Colangelo on Twitter

2240

01:44:55,370 --> 01:44:53,880

it's at Mike Colin Jello you know uh

2241

01:44:58,129 --> 01:44:55,380

there are some people that are true

2242

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,139

believers that I can get along with and

2243

01:45:03,709 --> 01:45:00,719

might post a lot of great stuff and and

2244

01:45:05,870 --> 01:45:03,719

I hate that I do this but I go to the

2245

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:05,880

Believers and see the clips that they're

2246

01:45:10,250 --> 01:45:08,159

sharing to support their arguments and

2247

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:10,260

then I say no it that doesn't really

2248

01:45:17,870 --> 01:45:14,159

support your the whole Carnival and and

2249

01:45:20,090 --> 01:45:17,880

circus here no this you know uh but he

2250

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:20,100

hasn't blocked me on Twitter so good for

2251
01:45:26,510 --> 01:45:24,000
him you know unlike other people

2252
01:45:27,770 --> 01:45:26,520
um who smell like vagina like Brandon

2253
01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:27,780
fugle

2254
01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:35,149
yeah when I got the noted when I went to

2255
01:45:38,930 --> 01:45:36,960
Brandon fugle's Twitter for something

2256
01:45:41,390 --> 01:45:38,940
and realized that he had blocked me

2257
01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:41,400
that's exactly what I thought I thought

2258
01:45:47,330 --> 01:45:44,880
I smell vagina Brandon fugel I smell

2259
01:45:49,790 --> 01:45:47,340
vagina Brandon bugle I definitely smell

2260
01:45:51,950 --> 01:45:49,800
vagina you had to block me because I

2261
01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:51,960
asked some questions is he an

2262
01:45:55,609 --> 01:45:54,060
intellectual weakling is is he an

2263
01:45:58,490 --> 01:45:55,619

intellectual coward

2264

01:46:00,410 --> 01:45:58,500

is is his so-called evidence of

2265

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:00,420

paranormal activity at the biggest

2266

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:03,840

Paranormal Activity hot spot on earth so

2267

01:46:08,990 --> 01:46:06,480

weak he cannot withstand questions well

2268

01:46:10,970 --> 01:46:09,000

apparently so because he blocked me but

2269

01:46:13,310 --> 01:46:10,980

it is what it is

2270

01:46:15,229 --> 01:46:13,320

um I've learned to not care I take it as

2271

01:46:18,169 --> 01:46:15,239

a badge of honor that means I asked a

2272

01:46:23,770 --> 01:46:18,179

question he didn't want to answer so uh

2273

01:46:27,290 --> 01:46:23,780

it is what it is uh but here uh

2274

01:46:29,209 --> 01:46:27,300

this is interesting uh because Brandon

2275

01:46:31,370 --> 01:46:29,219

fugel in this clip is saying that after

2276

01:46:34,370 --> 01:46:31,380

Skinwalker Ranch season four you're

2277

01:46:37,310 --> 01:46:34,380

gonna need therapy right are they upping

2278

01:46:39,649 --> 01:46:37,320

their grift and here's something I

2279

01:46:42,530 --> 01:46:39,659

noticed we talked about the over promise

2280

01:46:44,570 --> 01:46:42,540

and under deliver that people do right

2281

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:44,580

people over promise and they under

2282

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:47,040

deliver that's what you got to do when

2283

01:46:53,209 --> 01:46:50,340

you're selling paranormal BS you have to

2284

01:46:56,030 --> 01:46:53,219

Hype it out the Wazoo these guys hype

2285

01:46:59,330 --> 01:46:56,040

bugs flying in front of a camera as oh

2286

01:47:01,970 --> 01:46:59,340

my God an orb oh my God Paranormal

2287

01:47:05,209 --> 01:47:01,980

Activity it's a goddamn bug Brandon

2288

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:05,219

bugle and the fact that this clown has

2289

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:08,880

two scientists who can't stand up you

2290

01:47:13,970 --> 01:47:11,760

know I think that there is I I want to

2291

01:47:18,290 --> 01:47:13,980

mention that I think that there is a

2292

01:47:19,729 --> 01:47:18,300

strange group dynamic going on with some

2293

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:19,739

of these guys involved in this

2294

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:23,280

Skinwalker scam and that is that they

2295

01:47:27,950 --> 01:47:25,920

all want to find Paranormal Activity

2296

01:47:30,649 --> 01:47:27,960

they all have a vested financial

2297

01:47:32,750 --> 01:47:30,659

interest in finding Paranormal Activity

2298

01:47:35,810 --> 01:47:32,760

to show people so that they can keep

2299

01:47:38,629 --> 01:47:35,820

those checks coming in but when pressed

2300

01:47:40,370 --> 01:47:38,639

to show us your best evidence by Stephen

2301

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:40,380

Green Street and other journalists

2302

01:47:46,490 --> 01:47:43,920

they've got videos of nothing bugs one

2303

01:47:48,590 --> 01:47:46,500

look like a lightning bug to me and uh

2304

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:48,600

you know I have a cabin I film lightning

2305

01:47:52,090 --> 01:47:50,159

bugs all the time I'm pretty sure that

2306

01:47:54,649 --> 01:47:52,100

one video that they think is something

2307

01:47:56,990 --> 01:47:54,659

extraordinary is a lightning bug

2308

01:47:59,810 --> 01:47:57,000

you know uh the other one appeared to be

2309

01:48:04,370 --> 01:47:59,820

silkworms or something uh unexplainable

2310

01:48:05,930 --> 01:48:04,380

sure but not definitively paranormal

2311

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:05,940

um and the fact that he has two

2312

01:48:11,689 --> 01:48:08,880

scientists that won't stand up and say

2313

01:48:15,290 --> 01:48:11,699

that's bugs Brandon fugel we can't use

2314

01:48:18,290 --> 01:48:15,300

it's only bugs but no one has any

2315

01:48:21,169 --> 01:48:18,300

integrity that's working with or for him

2316

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:21,179

because they all have that Financial

2317

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:24,239

motive we gotta find paranormal stuff

2318

01:48:29,090 --> 01:48:26,639

and if you happen to get a bug fly by a

2319

01:48:32,090 --> 01:48:29,100

camera that looks weird

2320

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:32,100

don't say it's not bugs

2321

01:48:37,970 --> 01:48:35,520

his two side he's got two scientists

2322

01:48:40,490 --> 01:48:37,980

you can clearly see some of this [h__\h] as

2323

01:48:43,129 --> 01:48:40,500

bugs why doesn't one of the scientists

2324

01:48:45,649 --> 01:48:43,139

stand up and say this is bugs

2325

01:48:49,070 --> 01:48:45,659

because they're getting paid

2326

01:48:51,169 --> 01:48:49,080

play Ghostbusters and pretend that

2327

01:48:53,689 --> 01:48:51,179

they're seeing paranormal activity at

2328

01:48:54,770 --> 01:48:53,699

that place I don't believe they are I

2329

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:54,780

don't believe that they're saying

2330

01:49:00,890 --> 01:48:57,119

paranormal anything there's just no

2331

01:49:03,470 --> 01:49:00,900

evidence for it but interestingly

2332

01:49:06,169 --> 01:49:03,480

in the in the midst of all this

2333

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:06,179

controversy hitting Skinwalker uh

2334

01:49:10,370 --> 01:49:08,400

Brandon fugel is now going to do the

2335

01:49:13,129 --> 01:49:10,380

over promise and likely the under

2336

01:49:15,890 --> 01:49:13,139

deliver and kicking the can oh you want

2337

01:49:19,070 --> 01:49:15,900

evidence now just wait until next season

2338

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:19,080

of Skinwalker scam I mean Ranch the

2339

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:21,360

secret yeah just wait until next season

2340

01:49:25,729 --> 01:49:24,000

and you're gonna need therapy it's going

2341

01:49:30,050 --> 01:49:25,739

to be so crazy

2342

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:30,060

so uh this is uh Mr fugel now promising

2343

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:33,600

huge things I suppose in the next season

2344

01:49:41,090 --> 01:49:36,480

all right after season four some of you

2345

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:43,129

I'm serious it's gonna really [h__h]

2346

01:49:51,649 --> 01:49:49,490

shoot and who's sitting next to him you

2347

01:49:52,609 --> 01:49:51,659

know listen birds of a feather apply

2348

01:49:55,010 --> 01:49:52,619

here

2349

01:49:57,169 --> 01:49:55,020

that's Leslie Keane who wrote a

2350

01:50:00,109 --> 01:49:57,179

completely and totally false factually

2351
01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,119
inaccurate article to sell the whole

2352
01:50:06,590 --> 01:50:03,119
ttsa Lou Elizondo scan

2353
01:50:09,229 --> 01:50:06,600
and she's sitting right next to the guy

2354
01:50:10,189 --> 01:50:09,239
who I believe is running the skinwalker

2355
01:50:12,770 --> 01:50:10,199
scan

2356
01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:12,780
birds of a feather why would you

2357
01:50:18,410 --> 01:50:16,199
associate with or work with somebody who

2358
01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,420
was provably

2359
01:50:23,229 --> 01:50:19,760
probably

2360
01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:23,239
manipulating the public selling provably

2361
01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:26,400
fake false information

2362
01:50:32,169 --> 01:50:29,280
on purpose why would you do that Brandon

2363
01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,179

fugle if you want to people to believe

2364

01:50:37,490 --> 01:50:35,280

that your Skinwalker Ranch claims are

2365

01:50:39,470 --> 01:50:37,500

credible why would you sit next to

2366

01:50:44,050 --> 01:50:39,480

somebody that wrote a completely and

2367

01:50:46,609 --> 01:50:44,060

totally fake New York Times article

2368

01:50:51,229 --> 01:50:46,619

claiming all kinds of things that turned

2369

01:50:53,149 --> 01:50:51,239

out to be 100 factually inaccurate right

2370

01:50:55,970 --> 01:50:53,159

all of these grifters Griff together

2371

01:50:58,970 --> 01:50:55,980

that's how this works and they all

2372

01:51:01,850 --> 01:50:58,980

reinforce each other's delusions and

2373

01:51:03,169 --> 01:51:01,860

here Leslie Keane will help him sell his

2374

01:51:05,930 --> 01:51:03,179

[h__\h]

2375

01:51:07,850 --> 01:51:05,940

this is uh this is like I'm okay to say

2376

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:07,860

that

2377

01:51:12,890 --> 01:51:11,040

I it's been a long week

2378

01:51:14,930 --> 01:51:12,900

that's the best plug you can give for

2379

01:51:17,510 --> 01:51:14,940

season four

2380

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,520

yeah I can't wait I I really can't wait

2381

01:51:21,229 --> 01:51:19,440

and I can't wait for the Skeptics to see

2382

01:51:23,689 --> 01:51:21,239

what we have to unveil I've just been

2383

01:51:25,370 --> 01:51:23,699

like a cage day animal you have to get

2384

01:51:27,709 --> 01:51:25,380

them to watch it that's the problem bite

2385

01:51:30,530 --> 01:51:27,719

my tongue so much online because I'm

2386

01:51:33,229 --> 01:51:30,540

like gosh if you people only knew yeah

2387

01:51:36,050 --> 01:51:33,239

if we only knew right

2388

01:51:40,990 --> 01:51:36,060

so why didn't he show that information

2389

01:51:44,149 --> 01:51:41,000

or that stuff when he was asked by

2390

01:51:45,410 --> 01:51:44,159

Stephen Green Street to see the best

2391

01:51:47,810 --> 01:51:45,420

evidence

2392

01:51:49,729 --> 01:51:47,820

oh because he had to Kick the Can right

2393

01:51:52,450 --> 01:51:49,739

you have to kick the can down the road

2394

01:51:55,490 --> 01:51:52,460

oh just hold on

2395

01:51:58,129 --> 01:51:55,500

buckle up because next season's going to

2396

01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:58,139

be crazy great I look forward to seeing

2397

01:52:03,290 --> 01:52:01,199

that and uh I for one will be one of the

2398

01:52:06,530 --> 01:52:03,300

Skeptics watching that and I will be

2399

01:52:08,330 --> 01:52:06,540

happy to uh sort of analyze whatever

2400

01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:08,340

they have

2401
01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:11,520
and I'm sure others will including

2402
01:52:18,350 --> 01:52:15,840
um including Mick West and and others of

2403
01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:19,070
um

2404
01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:22,080
yeah so that's all we've got for you on

2405
01:52:29,229 --> 01:52:26,400
the skinwalker scam and we're going to

2406
01:52:33,950 --> 01:52:29,239
take a very very short break and

2407
01:52:38,450 --> 01:52:33,960
be back with our piece on Bob Lazar

2408
01:52:39,970 --> 01:52:38,460
space pimp exposed I was so proud I'm so

2409
01:52:43,129 --> 01:52:39,980
happy to see

2410
01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:43,139
that our friend uh Alien scientist

2411
01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,320
Jeremy rise got on concrete podcast and

2412
01:52:53,209 --> 01:52:48,480
on that podcast he got to drop some

2413
01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,219

bombs on uh Bob Lazar Believers and uh

2414

01:52:58,490 --> 01:52:55,679

normally I don't like sort of uh click

2415

01:53:01,070 --> 01:52:58,500

payday titles but in this case it worked

2416

01:53:02,090 --> 01:53:01,080

they titled the explosive new Bob Lazar

2417

01:53:04,370 --> 01:53:02,100

evidence

2418

01:53:06,830 --> 01:53:04,380

which is interesting because none of the

2419

01:53:10,370 --> 01:53:06,840

evidence that Jeremy rise presented was

2420

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,380

new it was just new that somebody would

2421

01:53:15,410 --> 01:53:12,719

listen like a big podcast would listen

2422

01:53:16,850 --> 01:53:15,420

to all of this evidence that Bob Lazar

2423

01:53:19,490 --> 01:53:16,860

is a fraud

2424

01:53:20,990 --> 01:53:19,500

that has been out there for many many

2425

01:53:25,010 --> 01:53:21,000

months

2426
01:53:30,830 --> 01:53:28,970
we want to take a moment to remind

2427
01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:30,840
everyone

2428
01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:33,840
how you could support the show we'll be

2429
01:53:41,689 --> 01:53:36,960
right back uh with our coverage of Bob

2430
01:53:41,699 --> 01:53:47,710
foreign

2431
01:54:16,090 --> 01:53:57,320
[Music]

2432
01:54:22,490 --> 01:54:19,790
ERS but you are missing the live tapings

2433
01:54:25,370 --> 01:54:22,500
all our shows are recorded live with

2434
01:54:27,649 --> 01:54:25,380
video feeds we'd love you to come be a

2435
01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:27,659
part of our live broadcasts and tapings

2436
01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,480
for the podcast head on over to YouTube

2437
01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:32,639
click the Search tool a little

2438
01:54:37,490 --> 01:54:35,520

magnifying glass put food Seekers one

2439

01:54:39,890 --> 01:54:37,500

word in the search bar and hit enter

2440

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:39,900

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2441

01:54:44,689 --> 01:54:42,239

with sunglasses that means you found the

2442

01:54:47,149 --> 01:54:44,699

channel go there smash the Subscribe

2443

01:54:49,729 --> 01:54:47,159

button and hit the notification Bell to

2444

01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:49,739

receive up to date info on our YouTube

2445

01:54:55,689 --> 01:54:52,440

channel we welcome you to be a part of

2446

01:54:58,970 --> 01:54:55,699

our live taping and our chat room during

2447

01:55:16,729 --> 01:54:58,980

trusts seek the truth

2448

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:18,410

all right

2449

01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:20,159

so

2450

01:55:25,310 --> 01:55:22,080

um our friend

2451

01:55:27,530 --> 01:55:25,320

Jeremy rise alien scientist

2452

01:55:29,810 --> 01:55:27,540

fighting a good fight for a long time as

2453

01:55:32,209 --> 01:55:29,820

long as me trying to scream from the

2454

01:55:34,430 --> 01:55:32,219

rooftops and tell people there's an

2455

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:34,440

awful lot of evidence that Bob Lazar is

2456

01:55:42,649 --> 01:55:38,820

a convicted space pimp uh convicted pimp

2457

01:55:43,609 --> 01:55:42,659

who ran a whorehouse and was sort of not

2458

01:55:45,609 --> 01:55:43,619

what

2459

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:45,619

all the people selling that story

2460

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,000

claimed that he was uh so interestingly

2461

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:52,560

uh Jeremy rise got a chance to be on

2462

01:55:57,250 --> 01:55:55,920

concrete podcast who usually hosts all

2463

01:56:00,890 --> 01:55:57,260

the fraudsters

2464

01:56:04,729 --> 01:56:00,900

and people selling their uh

2465

01:56:09,890 --> 01:56:07,550

and to be quite honest I think that

2466

01:56:12,890 --> 01:56:09,900

concrete podcast tries to do a good job

2467

01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:12,900

they just had bad personnel

2468

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,360

you know they got they got the wrong

2469

01:56:20,030 --> 01:56:17,280

people to come on their show and talk

2470

01:56:23,510 --> 01:56:20,040

about UFOs I'm happy

2471

01:56:26,290 --> 01:56:23,520

I was happy to see that they got Jeremy

2472

01:56:29,870 --> 01:56:26,300

um because uh you know

2473

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,880

Jeremy did a great job breaking down a

2474

01:56:37,070 --> 01:56:31,920

great deal of the evidence that Bob

2475

01:56:40,669 --> 01:56:37,080

Lazar is not who people claim he was and

2476

01:56:42,310 --> 01:56:40,679

that the story is largely fake uh and a

2477

01:56:45,530 --> 01:56:42,320

for-profit

2478

01:56:49,490 --> 01:56:45,540

motive-driven uh you know it's a money

2479

01:56:53,330 --> 01:56:49,500

it's a cash cow that's what it is it is

2480

01:56:56,510 --> 01:56:53,340

a opportunity for people to make money

2481

01:56:58,970 --> 01:56:56,520

um so Jeremy rise to his credit he he

2482

01:57:03,050 --> 01:56:58,980

went all the way down to Florida hopped

2483

01:57:06,830 --> 01:57:03,060

on a plane to uh be on this podcast and

2484

01:57:08,930 --> 01:57:06,840

uh talk about uh Bob Lazar and good for

2485

01:57:11,149 --> 01:57:08,940

him I was happy to see him

2486

01:57:13,609 --> 01:57:11,159

um quite honestly

2487

01:57:15,770 --> 01:57:13,619

you know there's there's a few people

2488

01:57:17,689 --> 01:57:15,780

that could do this I'm one of them and

2489

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:17,699

he's one of them unfortunately because

2490

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:19,440

of my situation with my son I don't get

2491

01:57:23,870 --> 01:57:21,360

to travel very much you got to be here

2492

01:57:26,410 --> 01:57:23,880

to take care of him I was just so happy

2493

01:57:30,410 --> 01:57:26,420

to see that um

2494

01:57:33,310 --> 01:57:30,420

one very very large podcast I think they

2495

01:57:35,810 --> 01:57:33,320

have 600 000 plus subscribers

2496

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:35,820

hosted somebody that was telling the

2497

01:57:40,010 --> 01:57:37,679

truth about Bob Lazar for a change

2498

01:57:42,890 --> 01:57:40,020

instead of all the people

2499

01:57:44,990 --> 01:57:42,900

selling the LIE story and the Lie by

2500

01:57:47,390 --> 01:57:45,000

Omission story

2501
01:57:49,970 --> 01:57:47,400
um so we're just gonna put up my fair

2502
01:57:52,970 --> 01:57:49,980
use Banner this is a transformative work

2503
01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:52,980
we're educating the public and uh we'll

2504
01:57:59,209 --> 01:57:56,159
be discussing and critiquing uh what we

2505
01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:59,219
are playing uh this is also a

2506
01:58:03,890 --> 01:58:01,440
transformative work which also makes it

2507
01:58:06,530 --> 01:58:03,900
coverable under fair use if it's easily

2508
01:58:08,570 --> 01:58:06,540
you can classified information on

2509
01:58:11,570 --> 01:58:08,580
scientific level right like the element

2510
01:58:13,370 --> 01:58:11,580
115 stuff so that's the that's the real

2511
01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,380
big scientific

2512
01:58:17,629 --> 01:58:15,599
thing that he supposedly came out with

2513
01:58:19,129 --> 01:58:17,639

and there's so many misconceptions about

2514

01:58:20,270 --> 01:58:19,139

that as well but I'd like to spend a

2515

01:58:24,890 --> 01:58:20,280

minute to clear up

2516

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:24,900

okay so one is that you know elements

2517

01:58:29,149 --> 01:58:27,360

are you know the element number is based

2518

01:58:32,750 --> 01:58:29,159

on proton number that's how many protons

2519

01:58:36,350 --> 01:58:32,760

are in the nucleus so hydrogen is number

2520

01:58:39,169 --> 01:58:36,360

one it has one proton and one electron

2521

01:58:41,089 --> 01:58:39,179

the electrons number balances the proton

2522

01:58:44,930 --> 01:58:41,099

number so that has a zero charge they

2523

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:44,940

always like to be neutral so this issue

2524

01:58:49,790 --> 01:58:47,520

of the protons is just it's just

2525

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:49,800

addition man so you just like Element

2526

01:58:54,530 --> 01:58:52,320

115 you know the periodic table goes up

2527

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,540

to a certain number and then to just

2528

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:56,159

predict that it's going to go to higher

2529

01:59:00,410 --> 01:58:57,840

numbers that we haven't created yet I

2530

01:59:04,010 --> 01:59:00,420

mean this was figured out back in the

2531

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:04,020

1960s by a guy named Glenn seaborg who

2532

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:06,480

worked at UC Berkeley and he worked on a

2533

01:59:11,450 --> 01:59:07,760

lot of the particle accelerator

2534

01:59:13,070 --> 01:59:11,460

experiments that you know built the

2535

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:13,080

entire you know higher half of the

2536

01:59:18,109 --> 01:59:14,639

periodic table

2537

01:59:19,370 --> 01:59:18,119

and while it's interesting uh you know

2538

01:59:22,430 --> 01:59:19,380

he wrote an article actually in

2539

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,440

Scientific American in 1969

2540

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,960

and published it talking about elements

2541

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:26,639

you know the higher elements and the

2542

01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,520

so-called island of stability this is an

2543

01:59:34,609 --> 01:59:32,159

important Point uh because many people

2544

01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:34,619

have credited Bob Lazar was the first

2545

01:59:41,870 --> 01:59:37,800

person that talked about Element 115 not

2546

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:41,880

true uh I have a chemistry book from the

2547

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:46,080

late 1970s which includes Element 115 on

2548

01:59:50,510 --> 01:59:48,000

the periodic table and it didn't exist

2549

01:59:52,669 --> 01:59:50,520

then but they just knew that eventually

2550

01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:52,679

it would be synthesized or discovered

2551
01:59:57,410 --> 01:59:55,679
and here Jeremy rise who has a Physics

2552
01:59:59,629 --> 01:59:57,420
degree and is aware of all these things

2553
02:00:02,450 --> 01:59:59,639
is correctly pointing out that somebody

2554
02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:02,460
was writing about Element 115 in the

2555
02:00:08,810 --> 02:00:06,480
year 1969. so all these people that

2556
02:00:09,950 --> 02:00:08,820
constantly claim well babazar must be

2557
02:00:13,310 --> 02:00:09,960
telling the truth he was the first

2558
02:00:16,689 --> 02:00:13,320
person to talk about element 115. they

2559
02:00:19,250 --> 02:00:16,699
are just wrong and then he gets into uh

2560
02:00:21,050 --> 02:00:19,260
babazar's educational background

2561
02:00:23,330 --> 02:00:21,060
and the kind of documentation I would be

2562
02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,340
looking for hasn't come out so so

2563
02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,440

bubbles are some some more records of

2564

02:00:28,669 --> 02:00:27,119

his educational background which he

2565

02:00:30,109 --> 02:00:28,679

claims to have these degrees Advanced

2566

02:00:32,990 --> 02:00:30,119

degrees and have gone to these schools

2567

02:00:35,089 --> 02:00:33,000

which there is evidence right so the

2568

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,099

evidence came out right it's interesting

2569

02:00:40,250 --> 02:00:37,440

because he had a court case in 1991 and

2570

02:00:42,530 --> 02:00:40,260

on his court documents he he stated that

2571

02:00:44,930 --> 02:00:42,540

he had a his bachelor's degree was from

2572

02:00:46,910 --> 02:00:44,940

Pacifica University which is a

2573

02:00:49,310 --> 02:00:46,920

correspondence University and what year

2574

02:00:51,530 --> 02:00:49,320

did you say this it was shut down in in

2575

02:00:53,810 --> 02:00:51,540

it was shut down in the early 90s as as

2576

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:53,820

being a degree Mill so this was like 91

2577

02:00:57,770 --> 02:00:56,159

I think was the the conviction so it was

2578

02:00:59,330 --> 02:00:57,780

like two two years after he came out

2579

02:01:02,089 --> 02:00:59,340

with the story so this place called

2580

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:02,099

Pacifica was selling degrees Yeah

2581

02:01:04,970 --> 02:01:03,840

selling okay that's where you put so the

2582

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:04,980

court case is interesting too because

2583

02:01:09,470 --> 02:01:07,440

apparently you know he he had you know

2584

02:01:11,330 --> 02:01:09,480

become this whistleblower about this big

2585

02:01:14,209 --> 02:01:11,340

top secret program that he was hired to

2586

02:01:15,830 --> 02:01:14,219

be this senior staff physicist on yeah

2587

02:01:17,870 --> 02:01:15,840

and here's where it gets interesting

2588

02:01:19,790 --> 02:01:17,880

because

2589

02:01:22,729 --> 02:01:19,800

just to be clear so everybody

2590

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:22,739

understands Bob Lazar claimed to have

2591

02:01:28,850 --> 02:01:26,400

degrees from MIT and Caltech but in a

2592

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:28,860

court case he claims his undergraduate

2593

02:01:33,229 --> 02:01:30,960

degree in those court documents was from

2594

02:01:35,870 --> 02:01:33,239

Pacifica University which is just a

2595

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:35,880

degree Mill a place that you buy a fake

2596

02:01:41,689 --> 02:01:39,000

degree from no way or God's green earth

2597

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:41,699

that either MIT or Caltech would accept

2598

02:01:48,649 --> 02:01:44,880

the person into a master's program who

2599

02:01:51,490 --> 02:01:48,659

had a fake purchased degree Mill degree

2600

02:01:54,770 --> 02:01:51,500

and that um you know

2601
02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,780
afterwards he he was um after you know

2602
02:01:59,330 --> 02:01:57,360
two years later he's running a brothel

2603
02:02:00,890 --> 02:01:59,340
he's literally running a brothel that's

2604
02:02:03,290 --> 02:02:00,900
what he gets he well he wouldn't he

2605
02:02:04,729 --> 02:02:03,300
wasn't running the brothel he was uh

2606
02:02:06,890 --> 02:02:04,739
there was a mad Dam who was running the

2607
02:02:10,729 --> 02:02:06,900
brothel it was called the Crystal Cove

2608
02:02:13,850 --> 02:02:10,739
and his he actually got arrested for um

2609
02:02:15,410 --> 02:02:13,860
setting up a CCTV camera system in the

2610
02:02:17,390 --> 02:02:15,420
apartment complex

2611
02:02:19,970 --> 02:02:17,400
and he was they were filming and

2612
02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:19,980
blackmailing you know customers for of

2613
02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,900

the brothel is there proof that he tried

2614

02:02:25,850 --> 02:02:24,000

to Blackmail people it's a court case he

2615

02:02:29,109 --> 02:02:25,860

pleaded guilty to it

2616

02:02:32,750 --> 02:02:29,119

yeah so there you go there's your

2617

02:02:36,830 --> 02:02:32,760

prestigious scientist who according to

2618

02:02:40,430 --> 02:02:36,840

court documents was arrested for filming

2619

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,440

the Johns at the whorehouse Hebron and

2620

02:02:46,370 --> 02:02:42,719

then blackmailing them

2621

02:02:50,209 --> 02:02:46,380

with those videotapes you know I guess

2622

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:50,219

maybe uh uh you know hey we could send

2623

02:02:54,530 --> 02:02:52,320

this videotape of you banging this [h__h]

2624

02:02:55,609 --> 02:02:54,540

to your wife or he could give us some

2625

02:02:58,550 --> 02:02:55,619

extra money

2626

02:03:01,310 --> 02:02:58,560

and this is uh things he pled guilty to

2627

02:03:03,709 --> 02:03:01,320

in the court case uh it's it's in the

2628

02:03:05,810 --> 02:03:03,719

court documents to my knowledge no one

2629

02:03:07,850 --> 02:03:05,820

has gotten the complete and total court

2630

02:03:10,609 --> 02:03:07,860

documents related to Bob Lazar's

2631

02:03:12,530 --> 02:03:10,619

Warehouse case uh it's on my list of

2632

02:03:13,970 --> 02:03:12,540

things to do yeah you can we're going to

2633

02:03:15,890 --> 02:03:13,980

get them you look it up in Nevada yeah

2634

02:03:18,410 --> 02:03:15,900

you can look it up in Nevada so it's

2635

02:03:20,750 --> 02:03:18,420

there and and

2636

02:03:22,370 --> 02:03:20,760

um there's a video of it online and

2637

02:03:23,930 --> 02:03:22,380

there's even videos of George Knapp

2638

02:03:25,370 --> 02:03:23,940

talking about the incident how he's like

2639

02:03:27,410 --> 02:03:25,380

he just you know brought this big

2640

02:03:30,350 --> 02:03:27,420

scientist whistleblower out and here

2641

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,360

goes the whole story because you know

2642

02:03:33,649 --> 02:03:32,159

right and apparently it didn't it wasn't

2643

02:03:34,970 --> 02:03:33,659

enough to make it go away and a lot of

2644

02:03:36,410 --> 02:03:34,980

people still don't know about that and

2645

02:03:39,050 --> 02:03:36,420

that it happened but

2646

02:03:41,450 --> 02:03:39,060

and it's also interesting to note uh

2647

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:41,460

that the person that dined out

2648

02:03:46,189 --> 02:03:44,159

apparently George Knapp is the one who

2649

02:03:48,410 --> 02:03:46,199

called the police and made Bob lazor

2650

02:03:50,990 --> 02:03:48,420

turn himself in at least that's what

2651
02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,000
George Knapp has said in interviews so

2652
02:03:57,290 --> 02:03:54,000
isn't it great that George Knapp ratted

2653
02:03:59,390 --> 02:03:57,300
out Bob Lazar for running a whorehouse

2654
02:04:02,030 --> 02:03:59,400
and according to George Knapp the

2655
02:04:04,129 --> 02:04:02,040
whorehouse was right on his Block in his

2656
02:04:06,109 --> 02:04:04,139
neighborhood that Bob Lazar was running

2657
02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:06,119
the court documents from that case he

2658
02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:07,920
lists he lists his degree was his

2659
02:04:12,109 --> 02:04:09,599
bachelor's degree was from Pacifica

2660
02:04:15,050 --> 02:04:12,119
University not MIT or Caltech he doesn't

2661
02:04:17,570 --> 02:04:15,060
say that and he says that his um

2662
02:04:19,010 --> 02:04:17,580
uh he had some I don't know he said

2663
02:04:20,750 --> 02:04:19,020

something about University of Cal

2664

02:04:22,129 --> 02:04:20,760

Northridge I got to look up the the

2665

02:04:24,350 --> 02:04:22,139

documents from that court case but it's

2666

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,360

on it's on there you can look it up uh

2667

02:04:29,330 --> 02:04:26,639

there's a whole website um Bob Lazar

2668

02:04:30,530 --> 02:04:29,340

debunk.com where people can get like a

2669

02:04:32,270 --> 02:04:30,540

lot of these um

2670

02:04:34,370 --> 02:04:32,280

documents and other stuff and other

2671

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:34,380

researchers have done uh stuff on this

2672

02:04:40,070 --> 02:04:36,360

too including an account on Twitter

2673

02:04:42,290 --> 02:04:40,080

called signals Intel and um yeah there's

2674

02:04:44,030 --> 02:04:42,300

not a lot of traction online with people

2675

02:04:46,070 --> 02:04:44,040

that are trying to pick apart his story

2676
02:04:48,410 --> 02:04:46,080
and like doing it successfully until I

2677
02:04:50,810 --> 02:04:48,420
became aware of you did I really start

2678
02:04:53,390 --> 02:04:50,820
to notice some of these details

2679
02:04:56,030 --> 02:04:53,400
yeah and that's the problem and we go

2680
02:04:58,070 --> 02:04:56,040
come back to what I call the bigger bull

2681
02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:58,080
horn syndrome

2682
02:05:04,010 --> 02:05:00,719
um you know Jeremy and I and others

2683
02:05:08,990 --> 02:05:04,020
signals intelligence and Luis caitano

2684
02:05:11,689 --> 02:05:09,000
and uh Victor uh and many people have

2685
02:05:14,990 --> 02:05:11,699
done our very best to research Bob

2686
02:05:17,089 --> 02:05:15,000
lazar's claims history and the

2687
02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,099
inconsistencies and we put out our

2688
02:05:22,430 --> 02:05:19,440

research but the problem is

2689

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:22,440

you know we've got Joe Rogan's podcast

2690

02:05:26,570 --> 02:05:24,719

putting out the lies

2691

02:05:30,050 --> 02:05:26,580

with millions and millions of

2692

02:05:32,810 --> 02:05:30,060

subscribers the bigger bullhorn wins so

2693

02:05:35,330 --> 02:05:32,820

largely those of us who are doing the

2694

02:05:37,250 --> 02:05:35,340

good work the factual work like Jeremy

2695

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:37,260

rise and signals intelligence and I

2696

02:05:42,050 --> 02:05:40,800

would uh put us in that category uh

2697

02:05:43,790 --> 02:05:42,060

we've done a lot of work on the

2698

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:43,800

Balthazar story

2699

02:05:50,330 --> 02:05:47,520

it just gets lost in the wash of the uh

2700

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:50,340

you know the clicks and Views frenzy

2701
02:05:55,970 --> 02:05:52,800
that some of these other podcasters are

2702
02:05:59,689 --> 02:05:55,980
are getting like concrete here 600 000

2703
02:06:01,669 --> 02:05:59,699
subscribers so you know uh we I have

2704
02:06:04,129 --> 02:06:01,679
less than ten thousand subscribers you

2705
02:06:09,290 --> 02:06:04,139
just can't break through

2706
02:06:10,729 --> 02:06:09,300
uh with the the bullhorn problem yeah

2707
02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:10,739
you know people are looking for because

2708
02:06:15,649 --> 02:06:12,480
the Bob Lazar story is such a

2709
02:06:18,589 --> 02:06:15,659
Fantastical story that's what got me

2710
02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:18,599
into researching UFOs and black projects

2711
02:06:22,370 --> 02:06:20,159
and thinking the government has this

2712
02:06:25,010 --> 02:06:22,380
stuff that that and uh you know movies

2713
02:06:26,450 --> 02:06:25,020

like Independence Day in 1997 where they

2714

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,460

have that scene where they go into the

2715

02:06:32,750 --> 02:06:29,040

underground hangers they say oh we got

2716

02:06:34,850 --> 02:06:32,760

this from Roswell you know so how from

2717

02:06:37,250 --> 02:06:34,860

the time you first learned about Bob

2718

02:06:39,169 --> 02:06:37,260

how long did it take for you to start to

2719

02:06:40,970 --> 02:06:39,179

question everything

2720

02:06:42,649 --> 02:06:40,980

um I didn't start questioning until I

2721

02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:42,659

really started going on like forums like

2722

02:06:47,330 --> 02:06:44,760

Above Top Secret and in other forums

2723

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:47,340

where I was really arguing in favor of

2724

02:06:50,750 --> 02:06:48,719

the case with a lot of more

2725

02:06:52,850 --> 02:06:50,760

knowledgeable researchers about it and

2726
02:06:55,310 --> 02:06:52,860
they yeah and I think that's interesting

2727
02:06:58,370 --> 02:06:55,320
that many of us that are very critical

2728
02:07:01,310 --> 02:06:58,380
of the Bob Lazar story we've all gone

2729
02:07:03,950 --> 02:07:01,320
down the same path most of us loved and

2730
02:07:06,410 --> 02:07:03,960
believed the story Jeremy and I both

2731
02:07:09,649 --> 02:07:06,420
grew up with the story and I have said

2732
02:07:12,350 --> 02:07:09,659
publicly if I could pick one story from

2733
02:07:14,209 --> 02:07:12,360
the land of UFO mythology to be true it

2734
02:07:16,850 --> 02:07:14,219
would be the Bob Lazar story it's a

2735
02:07:19,250 --> 02:07:16,860
fantastic story government scientist

2736
02:07:21,709 --> 02:07:19,260
works on alien spacecraft he comes out

2737
02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:21,719
and Blows the Whistle on it it's just

2738
02:07:28,010 --> 02:07:24,719

unfortunate that he he was never a

2739

02:07:30,290 --> 02:07:28,020

scientist he was essentially a grifter a

2740

02:07:32,149 --> 02:07:30,300

con artist a scammer and that is

2741

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:32,159

evidenced by the fact that right before

2742

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:35,760

he first of all you know somebody with

2743

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:37,920

master's degrees in physics doesn't run

2744

02:07:42,250 --> 02:07:40,800

photo pets Balthazar ran a one-hour

2745

02:07:45,470 --> 02:07:42,260

photo mat

2746

02:07:47,629 --> 02:07:45,480

and scientists of that caliber generally

2747

02:07:49,609 --> 02:07:47,639

to my knowledge don't run warehouses

2748

02:07:50,689 --> 02:07:49,619

the one person on Twitter it's

2749

02:07:52,669 --> 02:07:50,699

interesting

2750

02:07:54,890 --> 02:07:52,679

somebody on Twitter said that's a stupid

2751
02:07:56,510 --> 02:07:54,900
argument Stephen because scientists do

2752
02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,520
bad things and I said find me another

2753
02:08:00,070 --> 02:07:59,280
scientist that ran a whorehouse and they

2754
02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:00,080
did

2755
02:08:06,050 --> 02:08:03,119
so we know of at least two

2756
02:08:08,030 --> 02:08:06,060
people that that other guy was a real

2757
02:08:12,050 --> 02:08:08,040
scientist though and he ran a whorehouse

2758
02:08:14,510 --> 02:08:12,060
so you know but still but balazar uh you

2759
02:08:18,290 --> 02:08:14,520
know has been caught grifting selling

2760
02:08:20,930 --> 02:08:18,300
fireworks uh making materials he was in

2761
02:08:24,890 --> 02:08:20,940
trouble for that

2762
02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:24,900
um you know he was bankrupt right before

2763
02:08:30,050 --> 02:08:27,599

he came out with his story he lied about

2764

02:08:33,169 --> 02:08:30,060

being a scientist at Los Alamos he was

2765

02:08:35,629 --> 02:08:33,179

just a technician there's just the story

2766

02:08:37,370 --> 02:08:35,639

falls apart under scrutiny they sent me

2767

02:08:39,050 --> 02:08:37,380

to a lot of interesting links which

2768

02:08:43,010 --> 02:08:39,060

educated me about you know background

2769

02:08:44,810 --> 02:08:43,020

checks and uh Bob Lazar's timeline

2770

02:08:47,870 --> 02:08:44,820

that he borrowed a lot of money in his

2771

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:47,880

past that he had a lot of debts he also

2772

02:08:52,370 --> 02:08:50,400

was apparently

2773

02:08:54,770 --> 02:08:52,380

um you know he said he claimed that he

2774

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:54,780

his clearance was revoked right about

2775

02:08:59,930 --> 02:08:57,840

for um the purpose that they he claims

2776

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:59,940

that his wife was having an affair with

2777

02:09:04,010 --> 02:09:01,920

a with her Airline instructor and that's

2778

02:09:05,450 --> 02:09:04,020

why they revoked his security clearance

2779

02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:05,460

and and that was because they thought it

2780

02:09:08,209 --> 02:09:06,540

would be like psychologically

2781

02:09:11,450 --> 02:09:08,219

traumatizing to him and it would affect

2782

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,460

his work that is absolutely ridiculous

2783

02:09:15,410 --> 02:09:13,440

if you know the case because he was

2784

02:09:17,689 --> 02:09:15,420

friends with John Lear I mean he knew

2785

02:09:19,609 --> 02:09:17,699

John Lear he had met John Lear and was a

2786

02:09:21,290 --> 02:09:19,619

friend of his

2787

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,300

um he had gone there

2788

02:09:24,530 --> 02:09:23,280

um if you read the story so there's two

2789

02:09:27,050 --> 02:09:24,540

people that are left out of the story

2790

02:09:29,689 --> 02:09:27,060

and and yeah Gene and Jeremy Corbell

2791

02:09:32,450 --> 02:09:29,699

Gene huff and John layer were left out

2792

02:09:34,729 --> 02:09:32,460

of Jeremy corbell's story it was film I

2793

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,739

think that it's it's probably because

2794

02:09:37,850 --> 02:09:36,480

they want to mention them or bring them

2795

02:09:39,950 --> 02:09:37,860

into the story because they're two of

2796

02:09:42,109 --> 02:09:39,960

the most Central figures in the Bible's

2797

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:42,119

our story and that's John Lear

2798

02:09:48,830 --> 02:09:43,920

and Gene Huff

2799

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:48,840

Lazar tapes it says a film produced by

2800

02:09:53,089 --> 02:09:51,119

he he helped produce it so so the

2801

02:09:54,950 --> 02:09:53,099

original bubbles are tapes the the tape

2802

02:09:57,410 --> 02:09:54,960

that started all this was produced by

2803

02:09:59,390 --> 02:09:57,420

Gene Huff okay and in a radio interview

2804

02:10:00,109 --> 02:09:59,400

that I have saved and I put on my

2805

02:10:02,629 --> 02:10:00,119

channel

2806

02:10:04,430 --> 02:10:02,639

um Gene Huff claims that he met Bob

2807

02:10:09,169 --> 02:10:04,440

Lazar

2808

02:10:12,530 --> 02:10:09,179

processing business at the time in Las

2809

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:12,540

Vegas which is in my opinion not

2810

02:10:16,490 --> 02:10:14,400

something that somebody with two

2811

02:10:18,830 --> 02:10:16,500

Advanced master's degrees would be doing

2812

02:10:21,770 --> 02:10:18,840

but it is what it is

2813

02:10:23,390 --> 02:10:21,780

and that's what he he was listed as on

2814

02:10:26,450 --> 02:10:23,400

on court documents he listed his

2815

02:10:28,669 --> 02:10:26,460

occupation as a photo processor so he

2816

02:10:32,209 --> 02:10:28,679

had the means to to fake that W-2 form

2817

02:10:34,010 --> 02:10:32,219

and the um the the ID badge so they

2818

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:34,020

those are the only two documents that

2819

02:10:38,510 --> 02:10:36,000

Bob's produced in support of his case so

2820

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:38,520

W-2 form and an ID badge yeah so the W-2

2821

02:10:45,229 --> 02:10:42,239

form has his his first wife's social

2822

02:10:47,629 --> 02:10:45,239

security number on it yeah the W-2 is

2823

02:10:49,450 --> 02:10:47,639

completely and totally fake and I'm not

2824

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:49,460

going to argue that point with anybody

2825

02:10:54,250 --> 02:10:52,320

uh some people have said oh no it can't

2826

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:54,260

be fake for this reason or that reason

2827

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:57,599

uh a W-2 form that doesn't have the

2828

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:00,000

right social security number on it is

2829

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,119

fake by definition that's the only data

2830

02:11:08,990 --> 02:11:06,000

point we need to look at also

2831

02:11:11,209 --> 02:11:09,000

um interesting that Bob Jeremy mentions

2832

02:11:13,609 --> 02:11:11,219

that Bob Lazar lost his security

2833

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,619

clearance because his wife was cheating

2834

02:11:17,089 --> 02:11:15,360

on him

2835

02:11:19,070 --> 02:11:17,099

um but it should be noted that through

2836

02:11:22,070 --> 02:11:19,080

recent Revelations by signals

2837

02:11:25,550 --> 02:11:22,080

intelligence uh it is very clear that

2838

02:11:27,709 --> 02:11:25,560

Bob Lazar would never never ever have

2839

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:27,719

been given a security clearance and why

2840

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:31,199

is that it's because that wife

2841

02:11:38,030 --> 02:11:35,040

of his was a convicted murderer with

2842

02:11:41,330 --> 02:11:38,040

very strong ties to organized crime in

2843

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,340

the form of Hell's Angels this is 1989

2844

02:11:47,209 --> 02:11:44,159

it's the height of the Cold War you do

2845

02:11:49,129 --> 02:11:47,219

not you cannot you will not give a

2846

02:11:52,310 --> 02:11:49,139

person whose wife is a convicted

2847

02:11:56,570 --> 02:11:52,320

murderer with very strong ties to

2848

02:11:59,149 --> 02:11:56,580

organized crime top secret clearance now

2849

02:12:02,510 --> 02:11:59,159

this is my opinion but it is an informed

2850

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,520

opinion uh because I spoke with many

2851

02:12:10,010 --> 02:12:05,119

different people who have verifiably

2852

02:12:13,010 --> 02:12:10,020

have now have or formerly had

2853

02:12:15,589 --> 02:12:13,020

uh you know secret clearance for secret

2854

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:15,599

projects with with the government

2855

02:12:21,169 --> 02:12:19,199

or with government contractors for those

2856

02:12:23,149 --> 02:12:21,179

that don't know to get that clearance

2857

02:12:26,089 --> 02:12:23,159

they literally knock on your door and

2858

02:12:29,689 --> 02:12:26,099

talk to your neighbors they do full this

2859

02:12:32,209 --> 02:12:29,699

full background check and investigations

2860

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,219

giving a person whose wife is a

2861

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:34,560

convicted murderer with very strong ties

2862

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:37,920

to organized crime a top secret security

2863

02:12:42,709 --> 02:12:40,800

clearance would be a huge security risk

2864

02:12:45,470 --> 02:12:42,719

they wouldn't do it

2865

02:12:48,169 --> 02:12:45,480

uh and you can talk to anybody who is

2866

02:12:52,250 --> 02:12:48,179

familiar with the world of classified

2867

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,260

projects ask them what they think uh let

2868

02:12:57,229 --> 02:12:54,000

me know email me but I haven't found

2869

02:13:00,350 --> 02:12:57,239

anybody who says yes they would give a

2870

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,360

top secret clearance to a man who has a

2871

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:02,639

wife who's a convicted murderer with

2872

02:13:07,129 --> 02:13:04,800

very strong ties to organized crime in

2873

02:13:08,330 --> 02:13:07,139

the form of the Hell's Angels it just

2874

02:13:11,149 --> 02:13:08,340

wouldn't happen

2875

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:11,159

we found that was the weirdest thing so

2876
02:13:14,450 --> 02:13:12,540
that was definitely faked he didn't even

2877
02:13:16,189 --> 02:13:14,460
put his his own Social Security he put

2878
02:13:17,689 --> 02:13:16,199
his first wife's social security number

2879
02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:17,699
on the damn thing and then they changed

2880
02:13:20,930 --> 02:13:19,199
it in other versions but we have the

2881
02:13:22,370 --> 02:13:20,940
original that he gave and it has his

2882
02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:22,380
wife his first wife's social security

2883
02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:25,920
number on it which his he was married to

2884
02:13:31,850 --> 02:13:29,280
a woman named Carol Nadine Esslinger or

2885
02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:31,860
Carol Nadine strong uh she was 10 years

2886
02:13:37,729 --> 02:13:33,960
older than him they married in I think

2887
02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:37,739
like 78 or 79 moved to uh

2888
02:13:43,129 --> 02:13:40,800

and he was still married with her I

2889

02:13:44,450 --> 02:13:43,139

believe when he moved from California to

2890

02:13:46,970 --> 02:13:44,460

Los Alamos

2891

02:13:50,450 --> 02:13:46,980

but sometime in the middle of that is

2892

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:50,460

when he he met this other younger girl

2893

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:53,040

um Jackie which which her real name is

2894

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:54,480

Tracy

2895

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,639

um they call her Jackie but um he

2896

02:13:59,149 --> 02:13:58,079

married this he he started hanging out

2897

02:14:00,770 --> 02:13:59,159

with this younger girl apparently

2898

02:14:03,050 --> 02:14:00,780

married her but he didn't get a real

2899

02:14:05,569 --> 02:14:03,060

marriage certificate he just like had a

2900

02:14:07,790 --> 02:14:05,579

wedding yeah so besides being a person

2901

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:07,800

who ran a whorehouse he's also a

2902

02:14:13,790 --> 02:14:10,560

polygamist Bob Lazar married one woman

2903

02:14:18,530 --> 02:14:13,800

without divorcing the first one he had

2904

02:14:21,490 --> 02:14:18,540

two wives at one time and very very very

2905

02:14:25,069 --> 02:14:21,500

tragically his first wife killed herself

2906

02:14:26,450 --> 02:14:25,079

shortly after uh Bob Lazar married the

2907

02:14:28,609 --> 02:14:26,460

second woman

2908

02:14:30,770 --> 02:14:28,619

she committed suicide

2909

02:14:32,569 --> 02:14:30,780

and and married her well he was still

2910

02:14:34,669 --> 02:14:32,579

married to The Other Woman

2911

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:34,679

and then the other woman found out and

2912

02:14:38,450 --> 02:14:36,540

was so upset by it she allegedly

2913

02:14:40,129 --> 02:14:38,460

committed suicide

2914

02:14:43,729 --> 02:14:40,139

and

2915

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:43,739

Carol leading strong we looked up her

2916

02:14:46,430 --> 02:14:45,360

history the woman that he was married to

2917

02:14:47,390 --> 02:14:46,440

at the time he would have had these

2918

02:14:49,490 --> 02:14:47,400

background checks and security

2919

02:14:50,750 --> 02:14:49,500

clearances so so the government hired

2920

02:14:52,609 --> 02:14:50,760

him to work on the most top secret

2921

02:14:53,870 --> 02:14:52,619

project the US has ever known then they

2922

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:53,880

would have obviously looked into this

2923

02:14:56,930 --> 02:14:55,320

part of his background and found these

2924

02:14:58,970 --> 02:14:56,940

holes in the story I mean these these

2925

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,980

these were issues that he had so so the

2926

02:15:03,530 --> 02:15:00,719

it looks more like he was having an

2927

02:15:05,209 --> 02:15:03,540

affair with his wife you know because he

2928

02:15:06,589 --> 02:15:05,219

married two women at the same time this

2929

02:15:08,689 --> 02:15:06,599

younger girl and then his older wife

2930

02:15:10,370 --> 02:15:08,699

commits suicide and then he ends up

2931

02:15:13,129 --> 02:15:10,380

marrying the younger wife legally on

2932

02:15:14,750 --> 02:15:13,139

paper a couple months later and he his

2933

02:15:16,669 --> 02:15:14,760

first wife committed Su allegedly

2934

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:16,679

committed suicide yeah before he was

2935

02:15:22,430 --> 02:15:19,679

hired to work at UH site S4 yeah this

2936

02:15:23,770 --> 02:15:22,440

was before this was out early this was

2937

02:15:30,169 --> 02:15:23,780

86.

2938

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:30,179

Bob Lazar and the second wife

2939

02:15:36,589 --> 02:15:33,599

just just after his first wife commits

2940

02:15:38,930 --> 02:15:36,599

suicide in their home I believe Bob

2941

02:15:40,430 --> 02:15:38,940

Lazar and his second wife moved in to

2942

02:15:42,530 --> 02:15:40,440

the same home

2943

02:15:45,169 --> 02:15:42,540

so this was two years before so two

2944

02:15:48,589 --> 02:15:45,179

years prior two three years prior to him

2945

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:48,599

coming out with the story in 1989 right

2946

02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:51,360

so 1986 is when you know he he meets

2947

02:15:56,750 --> 02:15:54,840

this younger girl moves to Los Alamos

2948

02:15:59,810 --> 02:15:56,760

and um

2949

02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:59,820

and then he he breaks up with uh you

2950

02:16:04,010 --> 02:16:01,260

know and breaks her heart and she ends

2951
02:16:05,689 --> 02:16:04,020
up committing suicide mindset they like

2952
02:16:07,069 --> 02:16:05,699
um tailpipe in the garage they found her

2953
02:16:08,750 --> 02:16:07,079
in the car or whatever I don't know if

2954
02:16:10,910 --> 02:16:08,760
he's the one that found her or what the

2955
02:16:13,609 --> 02:16:10,920
whole the whole story is

2956
02:16:16,970 --> 02:16:13,619
um there but it's certainly very you

2957
02:16:18,770 --> 02:16:16,980
know peculiar and bizarre and strange

2958
02:16:20,209 --> 02:16:18,780
um and definitely a guy wouldn't have

2959
02:16:21,890 --> 02:16:20,219
gotten a background check because his

2960
02:16:23,689 --> 02:16:21,900
his former wife was arrested was was

2961
02:16:25,850 --> 02:16:23,699
involved with the Hell's Angel murder

2962
02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,860
According to some Doc some newspaper

2963
02:16:28,970 --> 02:16:27,119

articles and stuff that we recently

2964

02:16:30,350 --> 02:16:28,980

found from Las Vegas so she was from Las

2965

02:16:31,490 --> 02:16:30,360

Vegas and moved up there apparently

2966

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:31,500

she's connected with someone that worked

2967

02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:33,120

at Fairchild Industries and that's how

2968

02:16:38,089 --> 02:16:34,399

Bob worked there out in California

2969

02:16:40,370 --> 02:16:38,099

before he moved to uh Los Alamos and

2970

02:16:43,969 --> 02:16:40,380

yeah so correctly Jeremy points out that

2971

02:16:46,190 --> 02:16:43,979

the first wife was was uh convicted in a

2972

02:16:49,549 --> 02:16:46,200

murder case involving the Hell's Angels

2973

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:49,559

previous to uh Bob coming out with his

2974

02:16:53,150 --> 02:16:50,639

story he knew and a bunch of other guys

2975

02:16:55,009 --> 02:16:53,160

like Jim tagliani who worked at tonopod

2976

02:16:57,889 --> 02:16:55,019

test range

2977

02:17:00,589 --> 02:16:57,899

um and and Jim tagliani knew about S4

2978

02:17:03,650 --> 02:17:00,599

who who is Jim tagliani he was one of

2979

02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:03,660

Bob lazar's friends so uh he's he's a

2980

02:17:08,030 --> 02:17:05,519

he's he's a guy that was friends with

2981

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:08,040

Bob Lazar and and uh John Lear and all

2982

02:17:12,770 --> 02:17:10,800

them and he knew he worked out at um

2983

02:17:14,209 --> 02:17:12,780

tonopod test range at a real place

2984

02:17:16,250 --> 02:17:14,219

called site four there's a difference

2985

02:17:17,990 --> 02:17:16,260

there's a real site for it tonopod test

2986

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:18,000

range yeah and to the best of my

2987

02:17:23,629 --> 02:17:20,399

knowledge the site for a Tonopah test

2988

02:17:27,290 --> 02:17:23,639

range is a radar station that's area 52.

2989

02:17:29,629 --> 02:17:27,300

Okay so area 51's in Nevada near Las

2990

02:17:32,030 --> 02:17:29,639

Vegas and if you go like West from Area

2991

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:32,040

51 you'll fly right over tone upon your

2992

02:17:35,870 --> 02:17:34,080

way to Edwards Air Force Base and then

2993

02:17:37,490 --> 02:17:35,880

and that was called site four there was

2994

02:17:40,009 --> 02:17:37,500

a section out there called site four and

2995

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:40,019

it was the eccm which is an electronic

2996

02:17:45,290 --> 02:17:43,200

counter counter measures uh radar setup

2997

02:17:47,209 --> 02:17:45,300

so they would build mock enemy radar

2998

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:47,219

systems like Russian radar and then they

2999

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:49,139

would figure out how to spoof or Jam

3000

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:51,599

that those radar systems

3001

02:17:58,250 --> 02:17:54,840

um and that my friends is where Bob

3002

02:17:59,089 --> 02:17:58,260

Lazar got the name S4 from his very good

3003

02:18:02,030 --> 02:17:59,099

friend

3004

02:18:04,910 --> 02:18:02,040

Mr tagliani who worked at the Tonopah

3005

02:18:07,310 --> 02:18:04,920

test range at the Rio S4 which is a

3006

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:07,320

radar station whereas the frequencies or

3007

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:09,359

or um the signals and stuff and this was

3008

02:18:12,049 --> 02:18:10,800

like this was the origins of the like

3009

02:18:14,450 --> 02:18:12,059

the stealth days where they were working

3010

02:18:16,009 --> 02:18:14,460

on right I mean the stealth program was

3011

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:16,019

a little bit before that but you know

3012

02:18:19,730 --> 02:18:17,519

the early 80s but they were still doing

3013

02:18:21,950 --> 02:18:19,740

a lot of stealth research and stuff out

3014

02:18:23,209 --> 02:18:21,960

there at the time which is also

3015

02:18:25,310 --> 02:18:23,219

interesting because there was another

3016

02:18:27,589 --> 02:18:25,320

site four that we found which was at

3017

02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:27,599

plant 42 in Palmdale which is where they

3018

02:18:33,950 --> 02:18:31,439

made the B20 the B2 Spirit bombers

3019

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:33,960

wow

3020

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:38,870

well at least he doesn't have as many

3021

02:18:44,270 --> 02:18:42,479

ads as uh as David Wilcock

3022

02:18:46,330 --> 02:18:44,280

hold on one second we'll share that

3023

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:46,340

again I apologize

3024

02:18:57,410 --> 02:18:53,209

there's two classified sites named S4 or

3025

02:18:59,629 --> 02:18:57,420

site four in one at Tonopah one at uh

3026

02:19:01,610 --> 02:18:59,639

Palmdale where they're building the B2

3027

02:19:03,650 --> 02:19:01,620

and then Bob comes out with this

3028

02:19:05,089 --> 02:19:03,660

fantastic story about this place called

3029

02:19:07,429 --> 02:19:05,099

site four where they're reverse

3030

02:19:09,230 --> 02:19:07,439

engineering alien you know saucers and

3031

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:09,240

stuff and that's the same story that

3032

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:12,719

again John Lear told the you know a year

3033

02:19:18,290 --> 02:19:15,599

before on George Knapp so it's kind of

3034

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:18,300

interesting you have this timeline where

3035

02:19:24,110 --> 02:19:21,599

Bob Lazar moves to move you know he the

3036

02:19:25,790 --> 02:19:24,120

white the wife thing he lost Alamos he's

3037

02:19:26,990 --> 02:19:25,800

living there and then then he meets this

3038

02:19:28,610 --> 02:19:27,000

new girlfriend

3039

02:19:29,870 --> 02:19:28,620

something happens at Los Alamos he

3040

02:19:31,610 --> 02:19:29,880

apparently only worked he did work at

3041

02:19:33,230 --> 02:19:31,620

Los Alamos we've been able to confirm

3042

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:33,240

that right but he only worked at Los

3043

02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:35,280

Alamos for like eight months that we can

3044

02:19:38,570 --> 02:19:36,719

tell that we can figure out and

3045

02:19:40,429 --> 02:19:38,580

apparently he was fired from Los Alamos

3046

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,439

for using company equipment to work on

3047

02:19:46,129 --> 02:19:42,000

his jet car

3048

02:19:48,349 --> 02:19:46,139

which he was in he was already in um

3049

02:19:51,010 --> 02:19:48,359

there was a monitor article from Los

3050

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,020

Alamos from 1982

3051

02:19:56,330 --> 02:19:53,520

that's the article that he claimed he

3052

02:19:58,610 --> 02:19:56,340

was a physicist at Los Alamos and we now

3053

02:20:01,130 --> 02:19:58,620

know that Bob Lazar was never a

3054

02:20:03,469 --> 02:20:01,140

physicist or scientist at Los Alamos he

3055

02:20:05,630 --> 02:20:03,479

was a low-level technician and this has

3056

02:20:08,270 --> 02:20:05,640

been confirmed by on the record sources

3057

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:08,280

that were Bob Lazar supervisors while he

3058

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:09,600

worked there

3059

02:20:14,990 --> 02:20:12,479

um on the jet car article

3060

02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:15,000

um so he was in Los Alamos with his Jack

3061

02:20:20,330 --> 02:20:18,300

Carr in 1982 doing doing stuff so so you

3062

02:20:22,010 --> 02:20:20,340

can get a little bit a scope of the time

3063

02:20:23,389 --> 02:20:22,020

period And if you really chased it down

3064

02:20:24,849 --> 02:20:23,399

at the whole timeline there's no room

3065

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:24,859

for him to have gotten the degrees

3066

02:20:28,670 --> 02:20:27,120

there's there's no evidence that he got

3067

02:20:30,290 --> 02:20:28,680

the degrees and then him listing on the

3068

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:30,300

court documents that he didn't really

3069

02:20:33,410 --> 02:20:31,920

have the degrees he had a Pacifica

3070

02:20:35,870 --> 02:20:33,420

University which is like a mail order

3071

02:20:38,210 --> 02:20:35,880

you know fake degree

3072

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:38,220

um and he's that's possibly a mail order

3073

02:20:41,330 --> 02:20:39,840

degree they were doing that it doesn't

3074

02:20:43,309 --> 02:20:41,340

necessarily mean he paid for it there's

3075

02:20:45,170 --> 02:20:43,319

no proof he actually paid them right so

3076

02:20:47,630 --> 02:20:45,180

I mean you could if by some stretch of

3077

02:20:50,389 --> 02:20:47,640

an imagination just assume that oh the

3078

02:20:52,910 --> 02:20:50,399

government you know

3079

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,920

just try to put a bunch of dirt on this

3080

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:54,479

guy and made up all this stuff that it's

3081

02:20:58,130 --> 02:20:56,880

all made up by the government yeah and I

3082

02:21:00,349 --> 02:20:58,140

don't believe that the Men in Black

3083

02:21:01,969 --> 02:21:00,359

explanation falls apart under scrutiny

3084

02:21:03,889 --> 02:21:01,979

right so then at the end of the day if

3085

02:21:05,630 --> 02:21:03,899

you just just get rid of all the

3086

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:05,640

circumstantial evidence about you know

3087

02:21:09,710 --> 02:21:07,920

that the shows that the guy had just may

3088

02:21:11,809 --> 02:21:09,720

not be who he says he is

3089

02:21:14,210 --> 02:21:11,819

may have been involved with you know

3090

02:21:15,950 --> 02:21:14,220

people like John Lear who's selling the

3091

02:21:17,630 --> 02:21:15,960

same story on George Knapp getting tons

3092

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:17,640

of views on it so

3093

02:21:21,889 --> 02:21:19,439

you know here's Bob Lazar working for

3094

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:21,899

the photo processing company for Gene

3095

02:21:25,910 --> 02:21:23,520

huff and Gene Huff says that the first

3096

02:21:27,410 --> 02:21:25,920

time they met John Lear that Bob Lazar

3097

02:21:28,610 --> 02:21:27,420

went over there to do an appraisal on

3098

02:21:30,170 --> 02:21:28,620

John's house

3099

02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:30,180

and they went to do an appraisal because

3100

02:21:33,530 --> 02:21:31,920

uh Gene Huff were in an appraisal

3101

02:21:34,910 --> 02:21:33,540

business and he was working he met

3102

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:34,920

that's how he met Bob Lazar because he

3103

02:21:38,690 --> 02:21:36,960

was his photo guy so if Bob was R would

3104

02:21:41,210 --> 02:21:38,700

go take the go there take the pictures

3105

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:41,220

process the photos build and do the ads

3106

02:21:45,290 --> 02:21:42,720

for the you know the paper and stuff

3107

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:45,300

yeah for the real estate appraisals that

3108

02:21:48,410 --> 02:21:47,460

he did and that he would hold a tape

3109

02:21:52,190 --> 02:21:48,420

measure

3110

02:21:53,690 --> 02:21:52,200

and this was when supposedly before this

3111

02:21:55,490 --> 02:21:53,700

is the guy they hired to be the senior

3112

02:21:57,950 --> 02:21:55,500

staff physicist to work on you know to

3113

02:21:59,630 --> 02:21:57,960

figure out how this other thing that the

3114

02:22:01,370 --> 02:21:59,640

the our top scientists couldn't figure

3115

02:22:04,610 --> 02:22:01,380

out how this reactor worked so we had to

3116

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:04,620

bring in this guy to figure this out but

3117

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:07,920

does it make sense does that make sense

3118

02:22:13,849 --> 02:22:10,800

but the is it it's true though this guy

3119

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:13,859

first of all the first time Bob from

3120

02:22:17,210 --> 02:22:15,359

what I understand the first time he met

3121

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:17,220

with George Knapp and they did those

3122

02:22:20,270 --> 02:22:18,720

interviews like he had he had to do a

3123

02:22:22,429 --> 02:22:20,280

lot of convincing to get him to do that

3124

02:22:23,929 --> 02:22:22,439

yeah and then he tells the story of how

3125

02:22:25,969 --> 02:22:23,939

he actually interviewed him did this

3126
02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,979
whole story and before he published it

3127
02:22:28,969 --> 02:22:27,600
Bob like called him and said no I don't

3128
02:22:30,349 --> 02:22:28,979
want to do it like he had a change of

3129
02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:30,359
heart he didn't want to publish [h__h]

3130
02:22:33,530 --> 02:22:31,439
didn't want to go live with it and

3131
02:22:34,849 --> 02:22:33,540
George Knapp said that he like wrestled

3132
02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:34,859
with him over the tapes or something

3133
02:22:39,530 --> 02:22:37,680
like he he described some sort of like a

3134
02:22:40,670 --> 02:22:39,540
physical altercation we had to grab it

3135
02:22:44,330 --> 02:22:40,680
from

3136
02:22:47,570 --> 02:22:44,340
um Bob and [h__h] published it yeah

3137
02:22:49,870 --> 02:22:47,580
they drama they drama did up like oh

3138
02:22:55,010 --> 02:22:49,880

yeah I almost grabbed the tape from him

3139

02:22:56,750 --> 02:22:55,020

so so Bob like and what is there to gain

3140

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:56,760

for him he hasn't made any money off

3141

02:23:02,090 --> 02:23:00,120

this he hasn't yeah he claims he's never

3142

02:23:04,309 --> 02:23:02,100

made any money off of it that's what he

3143

02:23:06,290 --> 02:23:04,319

says they sold the Bob Lazar tapes back

3144

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,300

in you know the back of UFO magazines

3145

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,399

and stuff for 30 bucks a pop back in the

3146

02:23:12,770 --> 02:23:10,560

90s and I know they sold quite a bit of

3147

02:23:14,990 --> 02:23:12,780

them so I know that he made some at

3148

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:15,000

least some money off it

3149

02:23:19,070 --> 02:23:17,280

um I've heard that you know Jeremy

3150

02:23:20,330 --> 02:23:19,080

Corbell made didn't make what he thought

3151

02:23:22,429 --> 02:23:20,340

he would but he made some decent money

3152

02:23:24,889 --> 02:23:22,439

off the off the film that he put out and

3153

02:23:26,809 --> 02:23:24,899

I've heard that he paid you know Bob's

3154

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:26,819

wife or some some back Channel like so

3155

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:29,040

Bob actually did get paid for that but I

3156

02:23:33,770 --> 02:23:31,200

again I have no evidence to confirm that

3157

02:23:35,809 --> 02:23:33,780

but I'm just con I'm just I would love

3158

02:23:38,929 --> 02:23:35,819

to you know do some more investigation

3159

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:38,939

into that and find out when we talk

3160

02:23:45,170 --> 02:23:41,700

about the situation uh this is important

3161

02:23:48,290 --> 02:23:45,180

too uh you notice how the concrete a

3162

02:23:50,690 --> 02:23:48,300

podcast host repeated the talking point

3163

02:23:52,429 --> 02:23:50,700

this is a talking point of Bob Lazar

3164

02:23:55,849 --> 02:23:52,439

supporters but what bottles are never

3165

02:23:58,250 --> 02:23:55,859

made any money from this bull bull Bob

3166

02:23:59,929 --> 02:23:58,260

Lazar tried to cash in on this story

3167

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:59,939

from the very beginning

3168

02:24:06,770 --> 02:24:01,920

first of all

3169

02:24:08,510 --> 02:24:06,780

um he created a company to Market a VHS

3170

02:24:10,849 --> 02:24:08,520

tape it's called excerpts from the

3171

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:10,859

government Bible and it's Bob Lazar

3172

02:24:14,929 --> 02:24:12,960

explaining his time at the super secret

3173

02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:14,939

Advanced research facility where they

3174

02:24:18,770 --> 02:24:16,800

were back engineering alien spacecraft

3175

02:24:22,370 --> 02:24:18,780

and he explains how the alien

3176

02:24:24,590 --> 02:24:22,380

spacecrafts flew and all this stuff

3177

02:24:26,690 --> 02:24:24,600

um and it was produced by Gene huff and

3178

02:24:30,050 --> 02:24:26,700

Bob Lazar and it was sold in the back of

3179

02:24:32,270 --> 02:24:30,060

science magazines and UFO magazines and

3180

02:24:33,889 --> 02:24:32,280

like Strange Tales magazines and things

3181

02:24:36,050 --> 02:24:33,899

like that

3182

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,060

um I am aware that it was in some

3183

02:24:41,809 --> 02:24:39,120

Science magazine my father had I bought

3184

02:24:43,849 --> 02:24:41,819

one of those tapes and Bob Lazar Gene

3185

02:24:46,490 --> 02:24:43,859

Huff owe me 30 bucks because the whole

3186

02:24:49,490 --> 02:24:46,500

story is fake uh so they scammed

3187

02:24:51,950 --> 02:24:49,500

children literally for thirty dollars a

3188

02:24:54,710 --> 02:24:51,960

piece not just children but I'm sure a

3189

02:24:57,290 --> 02:24:54,720

lot of underage kids like me interested

3190

02:25:00,110 --> 02:24:57,300

in the story saw the ad in the magazine

3191

02:25:02,990 --> 02:25:00,120

like I did I actually had to get my

3192

02:25:06,650 --> 02:25:03,000

father to give me a check uh to send

3193

02:25:09,770 --> 02:25:06,660

away for it and pay for shipping right I

3194

02:25:12,290 --> 02:25:09,780

used my paper ramp money as I recall to

3195

02:25:15,170 --> 02:25:12,300

order the Bob Lazar tape that's the

3196

02:25:17,809 --> 02:25:15,180

First Cash in and they sold thousands

3197

02:25:19,130 --> 02:25:17,819

and thousands of those tapes I'm told by

3198

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:19,140

a source

3199

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,120

um not sure if that's entirely accurate

3200

02:25:26,990 --> 02:25:24,240

next Bob Lazar Cashes in with testers

3201
02:25:29,570 --> 02:25:27,000
model Corporation now you may recall

3202
02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:29,580
that we call testers model Corporation

3203
02:25:35,570 --> 02:25:32,880
now owned by Rust-Oleum paint company to

3204
02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:35,580
try to get an accurate depiction of how

3205
02:25:42,479 --> 02:25:46,429
part of me so

3206
02:25:50,809 --> 02:25:48,590
we try to contact them to find out how

3207
02:25:52,670 --> 02:25:50,819
much money Bob Lazar was paid now

3208
02:25:54,889 --> 02:25:52,680
Michael schrat had some information that

3209
02:25:57,290 --> 02:25:54,899
babazar got a big on for upfront payment

3210
02:26:00,650 --> 02:25:57,300
from tester's model Corporation and then

3211
02:26:02,929 --> 02:26:00,660
got a royalty for each of the models of

3212
02:26:06,230 --> 02:26:02,939
the Flying Saucer that testers model

3213
02:26:09,469 --> 02:26:06,240

Corporation sold and I'm just

3214

02:26:11,690 --> 02:26:09,479

remembering the early 90s in the early

3215

02:26:15,230 --> 02:26:11,700

90s if you went into any tourist shop

3216

02:26:17,630 --> 02:26:15,240

any hobby shop any model shop Train Shop

3217

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:17,640

there on the Shelf would be the Bob

3218

02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:21,840

Lazar S4 Flying Saucer model and

3219

02:26:27,889 --> 02:26:24,960

I'm told they sold millions of them

3220

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:27,899

from a former employee of tester's model

3221

02:26:33,050 --> 02:26:30,960

Corporation so Bob Lazar cashed in big

3222

02:26:35,210 --> 02:26:33,060

time on that made a ton of money from

3223

02:26:37,250 --> 02:26:35,220

those testers models of the so-called

3224

02:26:40,190 --> 02:26:37,260

Flying Saucer he worked on

3225

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:40,200

after that Gene huff and him both tried

3226

02:26:44,990 --> 02:26:41,760

to cash in and get a Hollywood

3227

02:26:48,349 --> 02:26:45,000

screenplay produced Bob Lazar was also

3228

02:26:51,290 --> 02:26:48,359

paid for his appearances in many 1990s

3229

02:26:53,210 --> 02:26:51,300

documentaries about aliens Area 51 and

3230

02:26:55,790 --> 02:26:53,220

UFOs

3231

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:55,800

um there's also a famous case where a

3232

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,319

Japanese production company paid him

3233

02:27:04,250 --> 02:27:00,479

tens of thousands of dollars to come to

3234

02:27:07,849 --> 02:27:04,260

Japan and film and he apparently never

3235

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:07,859

showed up but kept their money allegedly

3236

02:27:12,410 --> 02:27:08,880

um

3237

02:27:14,450 --> 02:27:12,420

during the anniversary event there was a

3238

02:27:16,010 --> 02:27:14,460

special event with George Knapp and Bob

3239

02:27:17,570 --> 02:27:16,020

Lazar I think it was the 25th

3240

02:27:20,929 --> 02:27:17,580

anniversary or something like that of

3241

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:20,939

the babazar story uh and I was told that

3242

02:27:26,330 --> 02:27:24,000

he got ten thousand dollars for that

3243

02:27:29,690 --> 02:27:26,340

um Bob Lazar right now is selling

3244

02:27:33,410 --> 02:27:29,700

autographed drawings of flying saucers

3245

02:27:35,090 --> 02:27:33,420

on his website he's selling mugs element

3246

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:35,100

115.

3247

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:37,680

the sport model or whatever he's been

3248

02:27:43,370 --> 02:27:40,560

selling UFO related merchandise on his

3249

02:27:46,130 --> 02:27:43,380

website since the beginning of his

3250

02:27:48,830 --> 02:27:46,140

website so this talking point that Bob

3251

02:27:52,370 --> 02:27:48,840

Lazar never made any money it absolutely

3252

02:27:55,010 --> 02:27:52,380

falls apart under scrutiny and uh Bob

3253

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:55,020

Lazar has cashed in every chance that he

3254

02:28:00,530 --> 02:27:58,560

got so do not believe you know this

3255

02:28:02,570 --> 02:28:00,540

these are the these are this is the

3256

02:28:05,150 --> 02:28:02,580

truth here's the money that Bob Lazar

3257

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:05,160

has made all this time

3258

02:28:11,090 --> 02:28:08,160

um and also recently Bob Lazar got a

3259

02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:11,100

huge payout for the Bob Lazar book who

3260

02:28:17,150 --> 02:28:12,800

paid him for that

3261

02:28:18,830 --> 02:28:17,160

ttsa and Tom DeLong

3262

02:28:20,210 --> 02:28:18,840

um I'm told it was somewhere in the

3263

02:28:22,490 --> 02:28:20,220

neighborhood of a half a million dollar

3264

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:22,500

advance on the book

3265

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:24,960

which I cannot confirm because I only

3266

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:27,120

got one source who told me that would

3267

02:28:32,990 --> 02:28:30,479

and I'm not quite 100 sure I trust that

3268

02:28:35,570 --> 02:28:33,000

Source but interestingly right after Bob

3269

02:28:39,530 --> 02:28:35,580

Lazar got the check for the book deal he

3270

02:28:42,770 --> 02:28:39,540

moved his home and his business to a

3271

02:28:45,650 --> 02:28:42,780

almost half million dollar property in

3272

02:28:48,410 --> 02:28:45,660

another state so

3273

02:28:50,809 --> 02:28:48,420

the evidence is there that Bob Lazar has

3274

02:28:54,290 --> 02:28:50,819

been making huge amounts of money on his

3275

02:28:57,230 --> 02:28:54,300

story for this whole past 30 years uh

3276

02:29:00,110 --> 02:28:57,240

the the the fallacy that he doesn't make

3277

02:29:03,410 --> 02:29:00,120

any money is a complete and total lie

3278

02:29:04,849 --> 02:29:03,420

easy for someone to just order a whole

3279

02:29:07,610 --> 02:29:04,859

bunch of Jeremy's talking about right

3280

02:29:09,530 --> 02:29:07,620

now is that Jeremy Corbell and Bob Lazar

3281

02:29:12,170 --> 02:29:09,540

claimed that Bob was not paid for the

3282

02:29:14,570 --> 02:29:12,180

Jeremy Corbell documentary but a lot of

3283

02:29:16,849 --> 02:29:14,580

people have speculated that his wife got

3284

02:29:19,010 --> 02:29:16,859

paid or there was some back Channel way

3285

02:29:21,290 --> 02:29:19,020

that Bob got his money

3286

02:29:23,150 --> 02:29:21,300

stuff from Bob's business United nuclear

3287

02:29:25,790 --> 02:29:23,160

right you know it would be real easy for

3288

02:29:27,770 --> 02:29:25,800

Jeremy Corbell to order you know 200 000

3289

02:29:30,170 --> 02:29:27,780

worth of scientific equipment from

3290

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:30,180

United nuclear and then United nuclear

3291

02:29:34,130 --> 02:29:32,100

just simply not delivered the equipment

3292

02:29:35,809 --> 02:29:34,140

you know there's other ways to to wash

3293

02:29:37,309 --> 02:29:35,819

that money and Bob has the means and

3294

02:29:39,889 --> 02:29:37,319

knows how I mean he started United

3295

02:29:42,830 --> 02:29:39,899

nuclear because he ran a fireworks um

3296

02:29:46,490 --> 02:29:42,840

cell like show called desert blast where

3297

02:29:47,929 --> 02:29:46,500

they were basically you know invited a

3298

02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:47,939

bunch of people and sell tickets to go

3299

02:29:51,650 --> 02:29:49,920

watch you know these massive fireworks

3300

02:29:53,450 --> 02:29:51,660

and bomb shows out in the middle of the

3301

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:53,460

desert where they'd blow up all kinds of

3302

02:29:57,410 --> 02:29:55,920

stuff and that was during the days when

3303

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:57,420

you know it was getting harder you used

3304

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,280

to be able to order ammonium nitrate and

3305

02:30:05,330 --> 02:30:01,680

other stuff right in the mail you know

3306

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:05,340

and at and they started putting a stop

3307

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:06,720

to that so you had to be a registered

3308

02:30:10,370 --> 02:30:08,160

company in order to order those

3309

02:30:12,469 --> 02:30:10,380

chemicals and and and get them so

3310

02:30:14,030 --> 02:30:12,479

bubbles are created United nuclear and

3311

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:14,040

started uh you know ordering those

3312

02:30:18,050 --> 02:30:15,600

chemicals and selling so he started out

3313

02:30:19,730 --> 02:30:18,060

the whole thing selling like and and

3314

02:30:22,010 --> 02:30:19,740

they also they have actually got kicked

3315

02:30:24,050 --> 02:30:22,020

out of Las Vegas because they were you

3316

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:24,060

know selling all this glassware and it

3317

02:30:28,010 --> 02:30:25,439

was you know winding up in all these

3318

02:30:29,389 --> 02:30:28,020

meth labs all over Vegas and they kicked

3319

02:30:31,809 --> 02:30:29,399

him out of Vegas and he had to move the

3320

02:30:35,210 --> 02:30:31,819

company to Michigan

3321

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:35,220

interestingly this is interestingly uh

3322

02:30:42,110 --> 02:30:38,880

uh I have heard from several people that

3323

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:42,120

uh Bob Lazar is the largest supplier of

3324

02:30:47,630 --> 02:30:44,960

chemistry glassware in the United States

3325

02:30:50,270 --> 02:30:47,640

and uh many people including solar

3326

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:50,280

Marshall have claimed that if you got a

3327

02:30:55,130 --> 02:30:52,560

meth lab you probably got your glassware

3328

02:30:58,190 --> 02:30:55,140

from Bob Lazar now I can't confirm that

3329

02:31:00,590 --> 02:30:58,200

but that's interesting Mr scientist is

3330

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:00,600

selling meth labs glassware to produce

3331

02:31:06,349 --> 02:31:04,319

meth with and by the way just to be

3332

02:31:08,510 --> 02:31:06,359

clear you know meth labs have to get

3333

02:31:09,230 --> 02:31:08,520

those glass vials and beakers and all

3334

02:31:11,929 --> 02:31:09,240

that

3335

02:31:13,969 --> 02:31:11,939

of somewhere Bob Lazar owns a company

3336

02:31:21,889 --> 02:31:13,979

that sells that stuff to the best of my

3337

02:31:25,490 --> 02:31:23,570

but this

3338

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:25,500

um bottles are certainly supplies

3339

02:31:29,450 --> 02:31:28,560

chemistry equipment to anybody that has

3340

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:29,460

the money

3341

02:31:34,190 --> 02:31:31,740

he lists his degree was his bachelor's

3342

02:31:36,469 --> 02:31:34,200

degree was from Pacifica University not

3343

02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:36,479

MIT or Caltech he doesn't say that and

3344

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:38,640

he says that oh sorry I lost our place

3345

02:31:45,410 --> 02:31:43,910

I apologize no and he hasn't done any

3346

02:31:47,330 --> 02:31:45,420

podcasts other than Joe Rogan's podcast

3347

02:31:49,790 --> 02:31:47,340

well it's interesting because like it's

3348

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,800

it's almost like why would he pick he

3349

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:51,120

hasn't done any documentaries either

3350

02:31:55,130 --> 02:31:53,520

besides one with Jeremy Corbell so why

3351

02:31:56,990 --> 02:31:55,140

would he why would he only work with

3352

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:57,000

Jeremy Corbell or only work with Joe

3353

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:59,520

Rogan I would imagine because I would

3354

02:32:03,650 --> 02:32:01,920

imagine because he doesn't want the

3355

02:32:05,389 --> 02:32:03,660

attention and he's got people like Joe

3356

02:32:06,650 --> 02:32:05,399

who are fascinated by the topic and he's

3357

02:32:08,750 --> 02:32:06,660

got people like Jeremy who are also

3358

02:32:10,490 --> 02:32:08,760

fascinated by the topic who are pushing

3359

02:32:11,630 --> 02:32:10,500

this guy to do this like come on do this

3360

02:32:13,250 --> 02:32:11,640

he's like no I don't want anything to do

3361

02:32:15,290 --> 02:32:13,260

with it you could tell anyone on Joe's

3362

02:32:17,389 --> 02:32:15,300

podcast he was like very hesitant he had

3363

02:32:19,630 --> 02:32:17,399

a [h__h] headache whatever and he was

3364

02:32:22,370 --> 02:32:19,640

not like he was happy to be there hey

3365

02:32:24,410 --> 02:32:22,380

the migraine excuse for why I can't

3366

02:32:27,469 --> 02:32:24,420

remember stuff but let's talk about

3367

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,479

[h__h] aliens he was he seemed like he

3368

02:32:31,250 --> 02:32:29,520

didn't want to be there it also seemed

3369

02:32:32,750 --> 02:32:31,260

like Jeremy was his like Handler yeah

3370

02:32:47,290 --> 02:32:32,760

the whole

3371

02:32:52,370 --> 02:32:50,510

needs to do is get on a show with a guy

3372

02:32:54,590 --> 02:32:52,380

like me instead of a someone who doesn't

3373

02:32:55,550 --> 02:32:54,600

know anything about the case as long as

3374

02:32:56,990 --> 02:32:55,560

he's talking to people who don't know

3375

02:32:58,190 --> 02:32:57,000

anything about the case or people who

3376

02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:58,200

want to believe in the case and support

3377

02:33:02,090 --> 02:33:00,479

the case without question like Jeremy

3378

02:33:04,730 --> 02:33:02,100

Corbell you know convinced that it's

3379

02:33:06,050 --> 02:33:04,740

real and you know that guys like me are

3380

02:33:08,510 --> 02:33:06,060

are part of this you know big

3381

02:33:10,250 --> 02:33:08,520

organization to like shut down the truth

3382

02:33:14,110 --> 02:33:10,260

and it's like well what's the truth man

3383

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:18,110

and Joe Rogan are pretty much true

3384

02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:19,439

believers they really want to believe

3385

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:21,840

Bob so that's an important Point Bob

3386

02:33:27,170 --> 02:33:24,479

Lazar does not do interviews with people

3387

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:27,180

who are familiar with the case and to be

3388

02:33:31,370 --> 02:33:29,040

quite honest with you I have often

3389

02:33:35,210 --> 02:33:31,380

thought that Jeremy Corbell George Knapp

3390

02:33:37,969 --> 02:33:35,220

and babazar's Nightmare is going on a

3391

02:33:40,730 --> 02:33:37,979

show and getting gotchard right like

3392

02:33:42,770 --> 02:33:40,740

let's say for example that uh Joe Rogan

3393

02:33:46,130 --> 02:33:42,780

did another podcast with Bob Lazar

3394

02:33:48,530 --> 02:33:46,140

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp and then

3395

02:33:51,530 --> 02:33:48,540

Jeremy Corbell said oh we have a couple

3396

02:33:55,730 --> 02:33:51,540

other uh guests joining us and out would

3397

02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:55,740

walk me and Jeremy rise oh I have a

3398

02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:58,800

fantasy of this happening because either

3399

02:34:04,969 --> 02:34:00,840

of us either Jeremy or I could

3400

02:34:07,849 --> 02:34:04,979

absolutely completely destroy

3401
02:34:11,150 --> 02:34:07,859
George Knapp Jeremy Corbell and Bob

3402
02:34:13,630 --> 02:34:11,160
Lazar in a debate about the truthfulness

3403
02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:13,640
of this entire

3404
02:34:20,210 --> 02:34:16,560
mythology that they have created

3405
02:34:22,670 --> 02:34:20,220
uh they will never do that and that is

3406
02:34:26,510 --> 02:34:22,680
something that we should think about

3407
02:34:27,710 --> 02:34:26,520
we should examine why is it that Bob

3408
02:34:29,809 --> 02:34:27,720
Lazar

3409
02:34:32,090 --> 02:34:29,819
Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp will

3410
02:34:35,330 --> 02:34:32,100
only do interviews with people who are

3411
02:34:37,010 --> 02:34:35,340
friendly and uh supportive of their

3412
02:34:40,910 --> 02:34:37,020
narrative

3413
02:34:43,309 --> 02:34:40,920

why will they not do a story and debate

3414

02:34:46,330 --> 02:34:43,319

somebody who is familiar with the case

3415

02:34:48,889 --> 02:34:46,340

and all of the various inconsistencies

3416

02:34:51,469 --> 02:34:48,899

throughout the past 30 years they will

3417

02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:51,479

never do that but

3418

02:34:57,170 --> 02:34:54,780

this is pretty close Jeremy rise alien

3419

02:35:00,050 --> 02:34:57,180

scientists get him man he's on a podcast

3420

02:35:01,730 --> 02:35:00,060

with 600 000 subscribers breaking it all

3421

02:35:04,250 --> 02:35:01,740

down and guess what

3422

02:35:07,370 --> 02:35:04,260

this is going to get to Joe Rogan this

3423

02:35:08,750 --> 02:35:07,380

is going to get to lots and lots of

3424

02:35:11,809 --> 02:35:08,760

people are going to hear this interview

3425

02:35:13,270 --> 02:35:11,819

that's why I was so happy uh to hear

3426

02:35:15,770 --> 02:35:13,280

Jeremy doing this

3427

02:35:17,570 --> 02:35:15,780

and I I want to thank him for doing it

3428

02:35:19,309 --> 02:35:17,580

because he had to fly down to Florida

3429

02:35:22,090 --> 02:35:19,319

and everything but he probably was like

3430

02:35:25,010 --> 02:35:22,100

nope I'm gonna whatever I have to do

3431

02:35:26,750 --> 02:35:25,020

real senior staff physicists I can show

3432

02:35:29,389 --> 02:35:26,760

you what a real senior staff physicist

3433

02:35:31,730 --> 02:35:29,399

looks like and compare that to Bob Lazar

3434

02:35:34,429 --> 02:35:31,740

and I can show you what real physics

3435

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,439

programs and real saps and the and the

3436

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:36,240

sort of research and what it looks like

3437

02:35:39,770 --> 02:35:37,680

because we've I've studied these things

3438

02:35:41,870 --> 02:35:39,780

and I've you know interviewed the people

3439

02:35:43,610 --> 02:35:41,880

who worked on them we've had them on my

3440

02:35:46,010 --> 02:35:43,620

podcast so

3441

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:46,020

um I I tend to question guys like Bob

3442

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:48,240

Lazaro and especially that's that's one

3443

02:35:52,010 --> 02:35:50,160

of the main things is the education the

3444

02:35:53,570 --> 02:35:52,020

fact that he lie about being a physicist

3445

02:35:55,730 --> 02:35:53,580

and having these credentials and then

3446

02:35:58,490 --> 02:35:55,740

not being able to back it up

3447

02:36:00,530 --> 02:35:58,500

is the biggest thing to me that and I

3448

02:36:01,849 --> 02:36:00,540

don't know when he's on these shows and

3449

02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:01,859

on the like these tapes and these

3450

02:36:08,210 --> 02:36:05,340

interviews is there any any red flags in

3451

02:36:10,790 --> 02:36:08,220

his language about physics

3452

02:36:12,530 --> 02:36:10,800

yeah that's a good question yeah I'm

3453

02:36:15,050 --> 02:36:12,540

sure if any physicist who's listening to

3454

02:36:18,349 --> 02:36:15,060

Bob Lazar talk knows that this guy is

3455

02:36:19,849 --> 02:36:18,359

not like a real physicist he's not you

3456

02:36:22,550 --> 02:36:19,859

know he's not doing you know real

3457

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:22,560

equation it's some of the most basic you

3458

02:36:25,250 --> 02:36:24,000

know physics stuff and then he'll throw

3459

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:25,260

in a bunch of other stuff like the

3460

02:36:30,290 --> 02:36:28,800

gravity a wave and b-wave idea

3461

02:36:31,969 --> 02:36:30,300

um I've had some people on the podcast

3462

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:31,979

that have tried to analyze that in

3463

02:36:37,730 --> 02:36:35,520

different you know ways um but again

3464

02:36:40,010 --> 02:36:37,740

it's it there's no

3465

02:36:42,170 --> 02:36:40,020

there's no core physics there and and

3466

02:36:44,510 --> 02:36:42,180

when you talk about anti-gravity right

3467

02:36:46,849 --> 02:36:44,520

first off you can't have anti-gravity

3468

02:36:47,929 --> 02:36:46,859

without negative Mass yeah and by the

3469

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:47,939

way

3470

02:36:53,929 --> 02:36:51,359

um I have myself personally every time I

3471

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:53,939

meet somebody that's a real physicist I

3472

02:36:58,969 --> 02:36:55,920

try to get them talk to me about bottle

3473

02:37:01,130 --> 02:36:58,979

is our science and and so far every

3474

02:37:04,610 --> 02:37:01,140

physicist that I have ever spoken to

3475

02:37:06,950 --> 02:37:04,620

about Bob Lazar uh I've sent them clips

3476

02:37:10,190 --> 02:37:06,960

and things of him talking about how this

3477

02:37:13,309 --> 02:37:10,200

how this so-called science which is

3478

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:13,319

really it's it's Bob Lazar's talking

3479

02:37:19,250 --> 02:37:16,080

points are essentially like that fake

3480

02:37:21,469 --> 02:37:19,260

science fiction science gobbly book that

3481

02:37:23,750 --> 02:37:21,479

they put on Star Trek you know like it's

3482

02:37:26,410 --> 02:37:23,760

just it's not real science and I have

3483

02:37:29,389 --> 02:37:26,420

tried and every physicist that I've ever

3484

02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:29,399

gotten to agree to talk to me about this

3485

02:37:35,170 --> 02:37:32,160

listen to Bob Luzerne sent this this

3486

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:35,180

guy's not a scientist and by the way

3487

02:37:42,650 --> 02:37:39,120

Jeremy has a real degree in physics and

3488

02:37:46,130 --> 02:37:42,660

also by the way Jeremy is incredibly

3489

02:37:49,610 --> 02:37:46,140

strong in math and that's the mark of a

3490

02:37:50,690 --> 02:37:49,620

of a Science Guy uh to me uh and by the

3491

02:37:52,910 --> 02:37:50,700

way I have a background in computer

3492

02:37:55,210 --> 02:37:52,920

science

3493

02:37:58,370 --> 02:37:55,220

um so you know I'm pretty strong in math

3494

02:38:00,830 --> 02:37:58,380

uh pretty strong but Jeremy blows me

3495

02:38:03,710 --> 02:38:00,840

away with his knowledge of advanced

3496

02:38:06,050 --> 02:38:03,720

equations you know when you see

3497

02:38:08,510 --> 02:38:06,060

as soon as letters start getting entered

3498

02:38:11,210 --> 02:38:08,520

in I I

3499

02:38:15,230 --> 02:38:11,220

but my point is that Jeremy is a real

3500

02:38:17,870 --> 02:38:15,240

physicist he has a degree in physics and

3501
02:38:21,650 --> 02:38:17,880
he is saying that Bob Lazar science is

3502
02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:21,660
nonsensical ramblings it's not real

3503
02:38:26,809 --> 02:38:24,300
there's no core physics there that that

3504
02:38:29,990 --> 02:38:26,819
are based in reality

3505
02:38:31,849 --> 02:38:30,000
and that is because Bob Lazar is

3506
02:38:34,309 --> 02:38:31,859
essentially telling a science fiction

3507
02:38:36,349 --> 02:38:34,319
story and he's filling in the blanks

3508
02:38:39,370 --> 02:38:36,359
with nonsense

3509
02:38:43,370 --> 02:38:39,380
um by the way we want to thank Sunny

3510
02:38:44,990 --> 02:38:43,380
biatch111 for kind of generous 9.99 says

3511
02:38:47,090 --> 02:38:45,000
put this in the fund for the inner child

3512
02:38:49,450 --> 02:38:47,100
Stephen getting ripped off from that 80s

3513
02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:49,460

lizard

3514

02:38:56,090 --> 02:38:53,280

all right listen you guys I got conned

3515

02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:56,100

for 35 including shipping when I was a

3516

02:39:03,050 --> 02:38:59,280

child but now I'll feel somewhat better

3517

02:39:08,090 --> 02:39:03,060

because now Sonny [h__h] has contributed

3518

02:39:10,250 --> 02:39:08,100

10 bucks so Bob Lazar only owes me 25 at

3519

02:39:13,490 --> 02:39:10,260

this point we'll see if we can't make up

3520

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:13,500

the difference I do I I thank you I my

3521

02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:16,319

inner child feels less less like I got

3522

02:39:22,130 --> 02:39:19,920

ripped off and thank you uh Sunny [h__h]

3523

02:39:24,170 --> 02:39:22,140

for your kindness generosity and support

3524

02:39:26,030 --> 02:39:24,180

of the show I think that's the first

3525

02:39:28,309 --> 02:39:26,040

time I've seen a super chat from you if

3526

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:28,319

not I apologize uh we're always glad to

3527

02:39:33,410 --> 02:39:31,200

see new supporters uh throwing some

3528

02:39:35,570 --> 02:39:33,420

money in the in the till thank you for

3529

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:35,580

your kindness generosity and helping us

3530

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,200

to praise the cash and get over

3531

02:39:41,150 --> 02:39:39,359

childhood trauma get ripped off by Bob

3532

02:39:44,889 --> 02:39:41,160

Lazar the space pimp

3533

02:39:49,610 --> 02:39:47,270

ah thank you for your kindness we

3534

02:39:51,889 --> 02:39:49,620

appreciate that and I'm gonna check in

3535

02:39:53,570 --> 02:39:51,899

and just make sure uh while we're

3536

02:39:57,170 --> 02:39:53,580

listening here that I didn't miss

3537

02:40:00,110 --> 02:39:57,180

anything else oh my point was

3538

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:00,120

the reason that I love and resp and

3539

02:40:07,210 --> 02:40:03,600

respect Jeremy and his stance on The Bob

3540

02:40:10,730 --> 02:40:07,220

Lazar case is that he's a real physicist

3541

02:40:13,790 --> 02:40:10,740

a real physicist would know a fake

3542

02:40:16,550 --> 02:40:13,800

physicist ask yourself this

3543

02:40:17,929 --> 02:40:16,560

whatever you do in your job whether

3544

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:17,939

you're a real estate

3545

02:40:26,389 --> 02:40:22,319

uh person or an accountant uh uh a

3546

02:40:28,809 --> 02:40:26,399

computer science guy an I.T guy uh maybe

3547

02:40:32,570 --> 02:40:28,819

you're uh I don't know a carpenter

3548

02:40:35,210 --> 02:40:32,580

wouldn't you be able to spot instantly

3549

02:40:37,730 --> 02:40:35,220

somebody who wasn't

3550

02:40:39,469 --> 02:40:37,740

a real person that also does your

3551

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:39,479

profession

3552

02:40:43,910 --> 02:40:42,240

I think it would I can spot a fake

3553

02:40:46,790 --> 02:40:43,920

computer science person all I have to do

3554

02:40:48,710 --> 02:40:46,800

is ask them you know five questions and

3555

02:40:50,210 --> 02:40:48,720

based on their answers I could tell that

3556

02:40:52,750 --> 02:40:50,220

they were faking being a computer

3557

02:40:56,570 --> 02:40:52,760

science person or an I.T person right

3558

02:40:58,969 --> 02:40:56,580

Jeremy similarly he's got a real Physics

3559

02:41:00,170 --> 02:40:58,979

degree he can tell that Bob Lazar is

3560

02:41:02,090 --> 02:41:00,180

full crap

3561

02:41:04,490 --> 02:41:02,100

you need to have negative Mass if you're

3562

02:41:07,490 --> 02:41:04,500

not producing negative mass then you're

3563

02:41:10,250 --> 02:41:07,500

not producing anti-gravity and what he

3564

02:41:12,110 --> 02:41:10,260

has is the most massive element you have

3565

02:41:14,630 --> 02:41:12,120

so he's not producing negative Mass he's

3566

02:41:16,910 --> 02:41:14,640

producing you know super Mass so it's

3567

02:41:19,790 --> 02:41:16,920

it's the opposite direction it's kind of

3568

02:41:21,230 --> 02:41:19,800

like a misdirection in all all fronts I

3569

02:41:23,630 --> 02:41:21,240

feel like it's I feel like it's

3570

02:41:25,309 --> 02:41:23,640

intentional disinformation like that was

3571

02:41:28,429 --> 02:41:25,319

put out it's almost like

3572

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,439

why was you know John Lear telling the

3573

02:41:32,210 --> 02:41:30,240

story and then Bob Lazar suddenly get

3574

02:41:34,190 --> 02:41:32,220

you know meets John Lear and then gets

3575

02:41:36,110 --> 02:41:34,200

uh you know hired to go work out there

3576

02:41:37,849 --> 02:41:36,120

you know despite that he knows John Lear

3577

02:41:39,290 --> 02:41:37,859

and then as soon as he gets working out

3578

02:41:40,429 --> 02:41:39,300

there what does he do he turns and goes

3579

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,439

I'm

3580

02:41:44,090 --> 02:41:42,240

blabs to his friends and brings him up

3581

02:41:45,710 --> 02:41:44,100

on the mountain you know with up to the

3582

02:41:48,110 --> 02:41:45,720

peak you know yeah and this is very

3583

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:48,120

important it's very important that we

3584

02:41:53,570 --> 02:41:50,640

when we recognize the timeline of Bob

3585

02:41:57,230 --> 02:41:53,580

Lazar a year before Bob Lazar came out

3586

02:41:58,849 --> 02:41:57,240

with this story and a significant amount

3587

02:42:02,150 --> 02:41:58,859

of time I think six months or more

3588

02:42:04,790 --> 02:42:02,160

before he meets John Lear John Lear is

3589

02:42:07,490 --> 02:42:04,800

on a Sunday morning talk show and on

3590

02:42:09,170 --> 02:42:07,500

local Las Vegas television with George

3591

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:09,180

Knapp I think it was called on the

3592

02:42:13,730 --> 02:42:10,800

record

3593

02:42:16,250 --> 02:42:13,740

um telling essentially the same story or

3594

02:42:19,969 --> 02:42:16,260

a similar story there's the secret base

3595

02:42:21,889 --> 02:42:19,979

on Area 51 they've got alien spacecraft

3596

02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:21,899

and they're trying to back engineer them

3597

02:42:28,309 --> 02:42:25,680

and then magically Bob Lazar meets John

3598

02:42:30,290 --> 02:42:28,319

leader and then somehow gets hired to

3599

02:42:32,690 --> 02:42:30,300

work for the very program that John Lear

3600

02:42:37,370 --> 02:42:32,700

was just talking about a year beforehand

3601

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:37,380

no no uh I don't think so also worthy of

3602

02:42:43,130 --> 02:42:40,560

note is that Jeremy mentioned Gene huff

3603

02:42:45,969 --> 02:42:43,140

and Bob Lazar uh meeting John Lear doing

3604

02:42:49,790 --> 02:42:45,979

a real estate appraisal and John Lear

3605

02:42:52,730 --> 02:42:49,800

traded these guys copies of all of his

3606

02:42:55,130 --> 02:42:52,740

UFO stuff for that real estate appraisal

3607

02:42:57,710 --> 02:42:55,140

so right before Bob Lazar comes out with

3608

02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:57,720

his story uh he gets all of the Billy

3609

02:43:01,910 --> 02:42:59,760

Meyer Material and his spaceship looks

3610

02:43:04,849 --> 02:43:01,920

almost exact to the Billy Myers

3611

02:43:06,889 --> 02:43:04,859

spaceship and some of the aspects of the

3612

02:43:09,889 --> 02:43:06,899

propulsion system and how it works

3613

02:43:12,170 --> 02:43:09,899

including an animated matter generator

3614

02:43:15,050 --> 02:43:12,180

was described in those documents that

3615

02:43:16,910 --> 02:43:15,060

John Lear gave Gene huff and Bob Lazar

3616

02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:16,920

so I call Bull

3617

02:43:19,309 --> 02:43:18,240

because that's what they did apparently

3618

02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:19,319

they brought him up to the peak and

3619

02:43:23,929 --> 02:43:20,880

that's when you know he got the calls

3620

02:43:26,570 --> 02:43:23,939

and and uh they revoked his clearance

3621

02:43:28,010 --> 02:43:26,580

and stopped but apparently he up at the

3622

02:43:29,809 --> 02:43:28,020

peak what they were filming was either

3623

02:43:32,690 --> 02:43:29,819

Janet flights

3624

02:43:37,910 --> 02:43:32,700

I just made this

3625

02:43:44,450 --> 02:43:40,309

we're we're uh gonna do a few more

3626

02:43:49,010 --> 02:43:46,429

there we go

3627

02:43:50,690 --> 02:43:49,020

ah I did it again

3628

02:43:52,610 --> 02:43:50,700

well let's get to the part about Mike

3629

02:43:56,270 --> 02:43:52,620

Thigpen

3630

02:43:57,950 --> 02:43:56,280

interviews is there any any oh wait a

3631

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:57,960

minute there we go it's uh you know

3632

02:44:01,670 --> 02:44:00,000

hired to go work out there you know

3633

02:44:03,410 --> 02:44:01,680

despite that he knows John Lear and then

3634

02:44:06,110 --> 02:44:03,420

as soon as he gets working out there

3635

02:44:07,910 --> 02:44:06,120

what does he do he turns and goes him

3636

02:44:09,770 --> 02:44:07,920

blabs to his friends and brings them up

3637

02:44:10,849 --> 02:44:09,780

on the mountain you know with up to the

3638

02:44:12,349 --> 02:44:10,859

peak you know because that's what they

3639

02:44:13,849 --> 02:44:12,359

did apparently they brought him up to

3640

02:44:16,550 --> 02:44:13,859

the peak and that's when you know he got

3641

02:44:18,830 --> 02:44:16,560

the calls and and uh they revoked his

3642

02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:18,840

clearance and stopped but apparently he

3643

02:44:22,730 --> 02:44:20,399

up at the peak what they were filming

3644

02:44:24,349 --> 02:44:22,740

was either Janet flights the incoming

3645

02:44:26,450 --> 02:44:24,359

you know flight airline flights coming

3646

02:44:28,849 --> 02:44:26,460

into the base or they were filming some

3647

02:44:31,370 --> 02:44:28,859

you know some of the early Star Wars SDI

3648

02:44:33,469 --> 02:44:31,380

program uh tests on these plasma and

3649

02:44:35,690 --> 02:44:33,479

laser-induced plasma Technologies and

3650

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:35,700

you know they have proton beams and

3651
02:44:40,429 --> 02:44:37,920
other types of um beams that they could

3652
02:44:42,650 --> 02:44:40,439
generate balls of plasma in the sky

3653
02:44:44,830 --> 02:44:42,660
right I want to get into that I want to

3654
02:44:48,290 --> 02:44:44,840
talk a little bit more about this first

3655
02:44:50,510 --> 02:44:48,300
one of the things that um I noticed one

3656
02:44:53,690 --> 02:44:50,520
of the links you sent me was a medium

3657
02:44:56,090 --> 02:44:53,700
article about one of the guys who ran

3658
02:44:58,690 --> 02:44:56,100
security clearance for Bob at

3659
02:45:02,150 --> 02:44:58,700
what was it supposed to be Area 51 or S4

3660
02:45:03,770 --> 02:45:02,160
apparently yeah the thick pen story what

3661
02:45:06,110 --> 02:45:03,780
was the guy's name again

3662
02:45:08,510 --> 02:45:06,120
right so Jeremy Corbell put this whole

3663
02:45:10,849 --> 02:45:08,520

thing out about this Mike figpen guy he

3664

02:45:12,889 --> 02:45:10,859

talked about him on he talked him about

3665

02:45:14,150 --> 02:45:12,899

him on the Joe Rogan podcast and and

3666

02:45:16,849 --> 02:45:14,160

touted him as this ultimate

3667

02:45:19,010 --> 02:45:16,859

whistleblower uh proof that you know Bob

3668

02:45:21,230 --> 02:45:19,020

Lazar really worked out at this place

3669

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:21,240

and got the security clearance but

3670

02:45:24,530 --> 02:45:22,800

honestly

3671

02:45:27,710 --> 02:45:24,540

when you do the security background

3672

02:45:29,150 --> 02:45:27,720

check on Bob he doesn't check out none

3673

02:45:32,990 --> 02:45:29,160

of that stuff's mentioned in any of this

3674

02:45:34,490 --> 02:45:33,000

no proof is given no video he didn't

3675

02:45:36,050 --> 02:45:34,500

record the interview that he did with

3676

02:45:38,030 --> 02:45:36,060

this guy he didn't you know record audio

3677

02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:38,040

he didn't absolutely no he records

3678

02:45:43,550 --> 02:45:41,760

himself in his in in his apartment

3679

02:45:46,130 --> 02:45:43,560

you know sitting there with no shoes on

3680

02:45:48,050 --> 02:45:46,140

for hours in the in his film but he he

3681

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:48,060

couldn't you know just talking to George

3682

02:45:52,610 --> 02:45:50,399

Knapp on the phone or Bob ozar but he

3683

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,620

can't he couldn't have recorded that one

3684

02:45:56,690 --> 02:45:54,000

conversation that's way more important

3685

02:45:59,630 --> 02:45:56,700

than any of those yeah so uh just to be

3686

02:46:01,309 --> 02:45:59,640

clear Jeremy Corbell claimed that the

3687

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,319

person who did Bob luzar security

3688

02:46:05,809 --> 02:46:03,359

clearance confirmed that he did it and

3689

02:46:08,210 --> 02:46:05,819

Bob Lazar's the real deal but Jeremy

3690

02:46:11,210 --> 02:46:08,220

Corbell offered no evidence or proof and

3691

02:46:12,730 --> 02:46:11,220

later Mike thickpen would say I didn't

3692

02:46:16,370 --> 02:46:12,740

say any of that

3693

02:46:18,770 --> 02:46:16,380

so Jeremy Corbell basically lied to

3694

02:46:20,210 --> 02:46:18,780

everybody he lied to everybody about

3695

02:46:23,270 --> 02:46:20,220

thinkpen

3696

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:23,280

so who wrote this article this is on

3697

02:46:27,230 --> 02:46:25,200

medium the title is Bob Lazar Mike

3698

02:46:29,690 --> 02:46:27,240

Thigpen and the clearance investigation

3699

02:46:32,030 --> 02:46:29,700

this guy is uh signals intelligence and

3700

02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:32,040

I'm not actually sure what his real name

3701

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:33,600

is

3702

02:46:36,290 --> 02:46:34,560

um

3703

02:46:38,929 --> 02:46:36,300

it almost sounds like this guy Victor

3704

02:46:40,910 --> 02:46:38,939

that I know uh but I'm not sure if it's

3705

02:46:42,650 --> 02:46:40,920

so I want to figure out that there's a

3706

02:46:46,010 --> 02:46:42,660

clip in here

3707

02:46:48,770 --> 02:46:46,020

um go scroll down there's a excerpt from

3708

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:48,780

an interview with Mike Thigpen who does

3709

02:46:52,730 --> 02:46:50,880

it say conducted this interview with

3710

02:46:54,530 --> 02:46:52,740

Mike Thigpen

3711

02:46:56,330 --> 02:46:54,540

is this the guy who wrote the article

3712

02:46:58,250 --> 02:46:56,340

yeah so the guy who wrote the article

3713

02:46:59,630 --> 02:46:58,260

actually you know reached out to these

3714

02:47:01,130 --> 02:46:59,640

people and found a lot of these people

3715

02:47:03,050 --> 02:47:01,140

so this there's a lot of people that

3716

02:47:05,389 --> 02:47:03,060

have been doing you know back their own

3717

02:47:07,010 --> 02:47:05,399

background investigations yeah so they

3718

02:47:08,450 --> 02:47:07,020

went out and actually found people who

3719

02:47:10,490 --> 02:47:08,460

worked with him at Los Alamos yeah

3720

02:47:12,290 --> 02:47:10,500

people that worked with him uh you know

3721

02:47:13,790 --> 02:47:12,300

for all these things and interviewed him

3722

02:47:15,469 --> 02:47:13,800

and asked him everything they knew about

3723

02:47:18,410 --> 02:47:15,479

the guy you know just to try to get a

3724

02:47:20,090 --> 02:47:18,420

whole big picture of it so this guy I'm

3725

02:47:21,889 --> 02:47:20,100

gonna read a little part of this article

3726

02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:21,899

that says I spoke with Mike Thigpen in

3727

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:24,000

August of 2021 to confirm corbell's

3728

02:47:28,010 --> 02:47:25,439

account of their conversations when I

3729

02:47:29,929 --> 02:47:28,020

asked if he had any recollection of Mr

3730

02:47:32,090 --> 02:47:29,939

Lazar or conducting a background

3731

02:47:35,330 --> 02:47:32,100

investigation into him Mike Thigpen said

3732

02:47:37,490 --> 02:47:35,340

it's possible I don't remember him no I

3733

02:47:41,450 --> 02:47:37,500

only got knowledge of him where I recall

3734

02:47:43,550 --> 02:47:41,460

it after he got into the news I did stop

3735

02:47:46,670 --> 02:47:43,560

and pause and listen when they threw my

3736

02:47:49,010 --> 02:47:46,680

name into his story the author asks you

3737

02:47:50,809 --> 02:47:49,020

didn't remember Mr Lazar as far as you

3738

02:47:53,150 --> 02:47:50,819

were aware did you not conduct a

3739

02:47:56,030 --> 02:47:53,160

background or clearance investigation on

3740

02:47:58,490 --> 02:47:56,040

him Thigpen as far as I recall I did so

3741

02:48:00,530 --> 02:47:58,500

many of them I if I did his background

3742

02:48:02,389 --> 02:48:00,540

I'm not saying I did it all but if I did

3743

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:02,399

I don't recall yeah and it's interesting

3744

02:48:08,990 --> 02:48:06,720

so essentially Jeremy Corbell uh

3745

02:48:11,330 --> 02:48:09,000

basically lied and said that thick pen

3746

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:11,340

confirmed that he remembered Bob Lazar

3747

02:48:15,770 --> 02:48:13,200

he remembered doing the background check

3748

02:48:18,410 --> 02:48:15,780

then another researcher gets to Mike

3749

02:48:20,809 --> 02:48:18,420

thickpen who says I don't recall so I

3750

02:48:22,969 --> 02:48:20,819

apologize I was a little inaccurate Mike

3751

02:48:26,510 --> 02:48:22,979

thickpen did not say no I never said

3752

02:48:29,570 --> 02:48:26,520

that but we can draw an inference here

3753

02:48:31,790 --> 02:48:29,580

that Jeremy Corbell straight lied to

3754

02:48:34,130 --> 02:48:31,800

everyone when he claimed that Mike

3755

02:48:36,770 --> 02:48:34,140

thickpen who did this security clearance

3756

02:48:40,130 --> 02:48:36,780

remembered Bob Lazar and remembered him

3757

02:48:42,410 --> 02:48:40,140

doing the security clearance no uh when

3758

02:48:44,929 --> 02:48:42,420

signals intelligence got to thinkpen he

3759

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:44,939

said I don't recall I don't recall Bob

3760

02:48:52,370 --> 02:48:48,000

Lazar uh but I do recall my name being

3761

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,410

the author says did you not tell Mr

3762

02:48:58,309 --> 02:48:56,640

Corbell that you remembered Bob thickman

3763

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:58,319

says personally no I don't know Bob I

3764

02:49:01,429 --> 02:49:00,000

don't recall meeting him if I told him I

3765

02:49:03,290 --> 02:49:01,439

did it was an error I certainly didn't

3766

02:49:05,030 --> 02:49:03,300

mean to say or apply that to Mr Corbell

3767

02:49:06,530 --> 02:49:05,040

it should be noted that Mr Thigpen

3768

02:49:08,230 --> 02:49:06,540

readily agreed to allow this publication

3769

02:49:10,130 --> 02:49:08,240

of this interview

3770

02:49:12,110 --> 02:49:10,140

okay

3771

02:49:13,309 --> 02:49:12,120

well now play that little YouTube clip

3772

02:49:15,290 --> 02:49:13,319

real quick where they're talking about

3773

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:15,300

Mike Thigpen this is the guy just to

3774

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:16,160

give people

3775

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:19,200

yeah play the clip where corbel lies

3776

02:49:23,570 --> 02:49:21,359

live Joe Roman's interview with yeah the

3777

02:49:27,469 --> 02:49:23,580

only one he did with

3778

02:49:30,410 --> 02:49:27,479

Bob so Mike thinkpen was the guy that

3779

02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:30,420

did the check out this liar

3780

02:49:34,610 --> 02:49:32,160

he said he did

3781

02:49:36,410 --> 02:49:34,620

right and and George Knapp you know

3782

02:49:39,050 --> 02:49:36,420

George didn't believe him George put him

3783

02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:39,060

through four polygraph tests right he

3784

02:49:44,690 --> 02:49:41,760

tried to see man this is a big risk it

3785

02:49:46,849 --> 02:49:44,700

sounds interesting but let's see Bob

3786

02:49:49,490 --> 02:49:46,859

Lazar that's another talking point that

3787

02:49:52,490 --> 02:49:49,500

he passed four lie detector tests no he

3788

02:49:55,969 --> 02:49:52,500

didn't and we have a whole video on that

3789

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:55,979

it's called Bob Lazar's lie detector uh

3790

02:50:01,910 --> 02:49:59,760

lies exposed uh he did not pass for lie

3791

02:50:04,670 --> 02:50:01,920

detector tests Jeremy Corbell says he

3792

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:04,680

did uh but that's a murky story Bob

3793

02:50:08,929 --> 02:50:07,200

Lazar failed the first one I'm sorry the

3794

02:50:11,450 --> 02:50:08,939

first one was inconclusive and this is

3795

02:50:13,550 --> 02:50:11,460

I'm going off of memory the first lie

3796

02:50:16,130 --> 02:50:13,560

detector test was inconclusive so then

3797

02:50:18,650 --> 02:50:16,140

they got a new polygraph examiner he

3798

02:50:21,889 --> 02:50:18,660

failed the first one the second one he

3799

02:50:24,010 --> 02:50:21,899

passed the third one he passed you know

3800

02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:24,020

it depends on which version of the story

3801
02:50:30,469 --> 02:50:27,120
but essentially it would appear that

3802
02:50:32,090 --> 02:50:30,479
George Knapp and Bob Lazar just kept

3803
02:50:34,670 --> 02:50:32,100
taking lie detector tests for Barbara

3804
02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:34,680
until we passed some that's not how this

3805
02:50:39,469 --> 02:50:36,720
works and even the person Terry

3806
02:50:42,889 --> 02:50:39,479
tavernetti who gave him I think three of

3807
02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,899
the four tests uh said that he gave him

3808
02:50:47,630 --> 02:50:45,120
the first test and he was not doing well

3809
02:50:49,969 --> 02:50:47,640
he was indicating deception which means

3810
02:50:52,190 --> 02:50:49,979
he failed the lie detector test but

3811
02:50:53,870 --> 02:50:52,200
Jeremy Corbell loves to say he passed

3812
02:50:57,170 --> 02:50:53,880
four lie detector tests even though it's

3813
02:51:06,410 --> 02:50:57,180

a complete and total bold-faced lie and

3814

02:51:10,130 --> 02:51:08,270

in the world claiming that this man

3815

02:51:12,469 --> 02:51:10,140

doing the security clearance then how

3816

02:51:14,450 --> 02:51:12,479

come he doesn't recall that when another

3817

02:51:16,429 --> 02:51:14,460

researcher contacts him and how come

3818

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:16,439

Jeremy Corbell didn't record this

3819

02:51:19,610 --> 02:51:18,000

interview just as Jeremy said it would

3820

02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:19,620

be hugely important to prove the Bob

3821

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:21,600

Lazar story he didn't bother to record

3822

02:51:25,250 --> 02:51:22,800

it

3823

02:51:26,450 --> 02:51:25,260

one of the things was Bob said there's a

3824

02:51:28,730 --> 02:51:26,460

guy to Mike thick Penny did security

3825

02:51:30,590 --> 02:51:28,740

clearances for the face and that's a

3826

02:51:33,710 --> 02:51:30,600

weird name it's a very specific

3827

02:51:35,210 --> 02:51:33,720

for 30 years George found this guy in

3828

02:51:37,250 --> 02:51:35,220

this weird Department that he didn't

3829

02:51:38,750 --> 02:51:37,260

even know it was my thick pin the guy

3830

02:51:41,270 --> 02:51:38,760

wouldn't talk to me ghosted him totally

3831

02:51:43,370 --> 02:51:41,280

ghosting for 30 years used Facebook and

3832

02:51:45,889 --> 02:51:43,380

Google image match through his children

3833

02:51:47,929 --> 02:51:45,899

I was able to find him after 30 years

3834

02:51:50,270 --> 02:51:47,939

and I talked to him three times on the

3835

02:51:52,910 --> 02:51:50,280

phone he lives on the East Coast he

3836

02:51:54,590 --> 02:51:52,920

almost went on camera with me

3837

02:51:56,750 --> 02:51:54,600

confirmed that he did security

3838

02:51:59,030 --> 02:51:56,760

clearances for the base in 1989

3839

02:52:01,969 --> 02:51:59,040

confirmed he remembers Bob Lazar yeah

3840

02:52:04,429 --> 02:52:01,979

confirmed he remembers until somebody

3841

02:52:06,710 --> 02:52:04,439

else gets to that guy who says I don't

3842

02:52:09,050 --> 02:52:06,720

remember Bob Lazar you see the problem

3843

02:52:13,250 --> 02:52:09,060

with Korbelt and the lies that he pushes

3844

02:52:15,950 --> 02:52:13,260

they fall apart under scrutiny I believe

3845

02:52:17,929 --> 02:52:15,960

that Jeremy Corbell was bluffing here I

3846

02:52:20,090 --> 02:52:17,939

think it was a huge Bluff he may have

3847

02:52:21,650 --> 02:52:20,100

found him and talked to him but he

3848

02:52:23,150 --> 02:52:21,660

didn't think anybody else would find him

3849

02:52:25,370 --> 02:52:23,160

and talk to him

3850

02:52:27,650 --> 02:52:25,380

interesting that there's no evidence

3851
02:52:30,230 --> 02:52:27,660
provided for that and there's other guys

3852
02:52:32,570 --> 02:52:30,240
that talk to him that didn't get that

3853
02:52:34,910 --> 02:52:32,580
story and again

3854
02:52:36,530 --> 02:52:34,920
I've done my own been background

3855
02:52:38,090 --> 02:52:36,540
investigation on them and I just don't

3856
02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:38,100
think he's the kind of guy that would

3857
02:52:40,910 --> 02:52:39,600
work out it at a place like this so

3858
02:52:42,410 --> 02:52:40,920
let's let's compare him with someone

3859
02:52:45,550 --> 02:52:42,420
that that did

3860
02:52:48,110 --> 02:52:45,560
um look up Dr Bernard hash

3861
02:52:50,090 --> 02:52:48,120
h-a-i-s-c-h okay here's one more thing

3862
02:52:51,230 --> 02:52:50,100
as well one of the biggest

3863
02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:51,240

um things that I believe that have been

3864

02:52:58,250 --> 02:52:54,479

confirmed was Bob describes that hand

3865

02:52:59,809 --> 02:52:58,260

scale all right we're done yeah uh the

3866

02:53:01,730 --> 02:52:59,819

hand scanner that was in Close

3867

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:01,740

Encounters of the Third Kind years

3868

02:53:07,250 --> 02:53:04,620

before Bob came out with his story Close

3869

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:07,260

Encounters of the Third Kind uh Jeremy

3870

02:53:11,170 --> 02:53:09,120

Corbell is on record saying that was his

3871

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:11,180

favorite movie as well

3872

02:53:17,030 --> 02:53:14,640

so after 30 years Jeremy Corbell over

3873

02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:17,040

promised and under delivered said there

3874

02:53:22,190 --> 02:53:18,960

would be all this new evidence and we're

3875

02:53:24,349 --> 02:53:22,200

dropping bombs on these Skeptics and

3876

02:53:26,389 --> 02:53:24,359

we're gonna prove Bob Lazar's story is

3877

02:53:28,730 --> 02:53:26,399

true with all this evidence and this and

3878

02:53:30,830 --> 02:53:28,740

that and it turns out the only evidence

3879

02:53:33,769 --> 02:53:30,840

they had was

3880

02:53:36,769 --> 02:53:33,779

Bob Lazar once described a hand scanner

3881

02:53:38,269 --> 02:53:36,779

and in the film Jeremy uh shows him a

3882

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:38,279

picture of a hand scanner and says is

3883

02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:39,840

that the hand scanner and Bobby's art

3884

02:53:47,090 --> 02:53:44,240

says yeah yeah that's the hand scanner

3885

02:53:48,650 --> 02:53:47,100

garbage absolutely garbage that is not

3886

02:53:50,330 --> 02:53:48,660

evidence of anything and by the way

3887

02:53:53,690 --> 02:53:50,340

those scanners were in a bunch of

3888

02:53:56,690 --> 02:53:53,700

different science magazines all over the

3889

02:53:58,969 --> 02:53:56,700

world of science for years a science

3890

02:54:00,530 --> 02:53:58,979

nerd who reads science magazines would

3891

02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:00,540

have heard about these hand scanners

3892

02:54:05,809 --> 02:54:03,840

that's not evidence so uh we're going to

3893

02:54:09,170 --> 02:54:05,819

call it here we're coming up on three

3894

02:54:11,570 --> 02:54:09,180

hours uh but I want to congratulate and

3895

02:54:12,650 --> 02:54:11,580

thank Jeremy rise alien scientist for

3896

02:54:15,410 --> 02:54:12,660

doing this

3897

02:54:21,050 --> 02:54:15,420

that it was amazing interview

3898

02:54:24,590 --> 02:54:21,060

and I hope I hope that soon

3899

02:54:26,330 --> 02:54:24,600

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp and Bob

3900

02:54:28,550 --> 02:54:26,340

Lazar are going to be called on the

3901

02:54:31,550 --> 02:54:28,560

carpet and they're going to have to

3902

02:54:34,370 --> 02:54:31,560

uh they're gonna have to prove

3903

02:54:36,290 --> 02:54:34,380

that the story is true or they need to

3904

02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:36,300

stop collecting millions and millions of

3905

02:54:43,130 --> 02:54:39,840

dollars selling a fake story as a true

3906

02:54:46,670 --> 02:54:43,140

story and you know let's examine another

3907

02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:46,680

thing for a moment shall we why is it

3908

02:54:52,849 --> 02:54:49,200

you know I just I don't understand this

3909

02:54:54,410 --> 02:54:52,859

uh and and it bothers me you know a lot

3910

02:54:57,050 --> 02:54:54,420

of things about the Balthazar story

3911

02:54:58,490 --> 02:54:57,060

bother me but one specifically really

3912

02:55:01,849 --> 02:54:58,500

bothers me

3913

02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:01,859

and that is this if you were the person

3914

02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:04,319

who has made millions and millions of

3915

02:55:09,290 --> 02:55:06,960

dollars selling a story and telling

3916

02:55:12,349 --> 02:55:09,300

people this is a true story

3917

02:55:15,410 --> 02:55:12,359

uh why would you not address all of the

3918

02:55:17,450 --> 02:55:15,420

evidence that the story is fake why

3919

02:55:20,210 --> 02:55:17,460

would you completely and totally ignore

3920

02:55:23,650 --> 02:55:20,220

all that evidence withhold it from your

3921

02:55:26,570 --> 02:55:23,660

audience while you're selling the story

3922

02:55:29,090 --> 02:55:26,580

This Lie by Omission we've talked about

3923

02:55:31,550 --> 02:55:29,100

it before the Bible is our story only

3924

02:55:35,570 --> 02:55:31,560

works because of the Lie by Omission

3925

02:55:38,330 --> 02:55:35,580

they specifically don't give you all of

3926

02:55:41,330 --> 02:55:38,340

this information that Jeremy or or I

3927

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:41,340

have given you they don't do it they

3928

02:55:46,610 --> 02:55:43,920

will not give you the evidence

3929

02:55:48,889 --> 02:55:46,620

that indicates Bob Lazar is a convicted

3930

02:55:51,349 --> 02:55:48,899

pimp fake scientist liar with a fake

3931

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:51,359

education who was bankrupt didn't have

3932

02:55:55,969 --> 02:55:53,279

time to even go to school to get these

3933

02:55:58,990 --> 02:55:55,979

degrees lied about being a scientist at

3934

02:56:02,990 --> 02:55:59,000

Los Alamos lied about

3935

02:56:04,969 --> 02:56:03,000

stepping foot on Area 51 because the

3936

02:56:07,490 --> 02:56:04,979

other information that we have that is

3937

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:07,500

just as compelling uh as some of the

3938

02:56:12,769 --> 02:56:10,560

evidence that uh Jeremy presented on

3939

02:56:15,710 --> 02:56:12,779

this podcast is that

3940

02:56:18,110 --> 02:56:15,720

a verified on the record Area 51

3941

02:56:20,330 --> 02:56:18,120

security guard said he checked the logs

3942

02:56:23,870 --> 02:56:20,340

you have to be logged in and out of area

3943

02:56:25,610 --> 02:56:23,880

51. Bob Lazar according to that area 51

3944

02:56:27,650 --> 02:56:25,620

security guard who's on the record

3945

02:56:31,790 --> 02:56:27,660

statements he's not an anonymous source

3946

02:56:33,830 --> 02:56:31,800

like corbels and and nap sources he said

3947

02:56:36,710 --> 02:56:33,840

Bob Czar never stepped foot on the base

3948

02:56:39,290 --> 02:56:36,720

and he also drove out to the so-called

3949

02:56:42,530 --> 02:56:39,300

S4 location nothing there nothing but

3950

02:56:44,330 --> 02:56:42,540

sand and rocks no guard shack no Road no

3951
02:56:47,570 --> 02:56:44,340
hangers he went right up to the mountain

3952
02:56:49,910 --> 02:56:47,580
there was nothing there why doesn't

3953
02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:49,920
George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell address

3954
02:56:56,450 --> 02:56:53,040
that that's an important point the whole

3955
02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:56,460
story is Bob Lazar flew into Area 51 and

3956
02:57:02,809 --> 02:56:59,520
then he was taken to this other base uh

3957
02:57:06,349 --> 02:57:02,819
the base is fake there is no S4 at that

3958
02:57:08,809 --> 02:57:06,359
location and additionally Bob Lazar

3959
02:57:12,710 --> 02:57:08,819
would have had to have been

3960
02:57:16,370 --> 02:57:12,720
in the logs for coming in or out of area

3961
02:57:19,550 --> 02:57:16,380
51. he was not and by the way that area

3962
02:57:21,790 --> 02:57:19,560
51 security guard even mentions in the

3963
02:57:25,490 --> 02:57:21,800

interview we presented with uh Victor

3964

02:57:27,050 --> 02:57:25,500

that he called George Knapp and said you

3965

02:57:28,730 --> 02:57:27,060

better be careful with this guy he's

3966

02:57:31,610 --> 02:57:28,740

lying to you he's never worked at area

3967

02:57:33,290 --> 02:57:31,620

51. I'm a security guard here I checked

3968

02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:33,300

all the logs as soon as you did your

3969

02:57:39,469 --> 02:57:36,000

broadcast the first broadcast uh

3970

02:57:41,870 --> 02:57:39,479

mentioning Bob Lazar by name we checked

3971

02:57:44,269 --> 02:57:41,880

all the logs he's not on any of them now

3972

02:57:46,790 --> 02:57:44,279

I know get the Men in Black explanation

3973

02:57:50,090 --> 02:57:46,800

ready why would George Knapp and Jeremy

3974

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:50,100

Corbell not address that blaring bit of

3975

02:57:55,790 --> 02:57:52,800

evidence that the entire Bob Lazar story

3976

02:57:58,610 --> 02:57:55,800

is fake if he never flew in or out of

3977

02:58:00,230 --> 02:57:58,620

Area 51 he couldn't have worked at Area

3978

02:58:02,750 --> 02:58:00,240

51

3979

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:02,760

snap and Jeremy Corbell will not address

3980

02:58:10,370 --> 02:58:06,240

that they also don't address the fact

3981

02:58:12,410 --> 02:58:10,380

that Bob Lazar is a liar he was never a

3982

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:12,420

physicist let alone a senior staff level

3983

02:58:18,110 --> 02:58:16,319

physicist at Los Alamos and there is an

3984

02:58:20,510 --> 02:58:18,120

overwhelming mountain of evidence for

3985

02:58:23,150 --> 02:58:20,520

that signals intelligence got to Bob

3986

02:58:25,130 --> 02:58:23,160

lazar's former supervisors at Los Alamos

3987

02:58:27,950 --> 02:58:25,140

who all confirmed that Bob Bazaar was a

3988

02:58:29,929 --> 02:58:27,960

low-level technician he never was a

3989

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:29,939

scientist there he was the kind of guy

3990

02:58:34,250 --> 02:58:32,160

that got you you know a new keyboard in

3991

02:58:37,550 --> 02:58:34,260

the lab if you spilled coffee on it or

3992

02:58:40,550 --> 02:58:37,560

ran wires for you network cables he was

3993

02:58:43,130 --> 02:58:40,560

a low-level technician he is not now nor

3994

02:58:46,190 --> 02:58:43,140

has he ever been a scientist so

3995

02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:46,200

essentially what is happening here is

3996

02:58:50,269 --> 02:58:47,279

that

3997

02:58:53,150 --> 02:58:50,279

you know George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

3998

02:58:57,050 --> 02:58:53,160

have made they've made millions of

3999

02:58:59,330 --> 02:58:57,060

dollars pushing a convicted space pip

4000

02:59:01,730 --> 02:58:59,340

he's a convicted

4001

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:01,740

pip

4002

02:59:07,790 --> 02:59:04,319

he's never been a scientist not now not

4003

02:59:09,889 --> 02:59:07,800

ever he lied multiple multiple times but

4004

02:59:12,710 --> 02:59:09,899

what George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell do

4005

02:59:15,230 --> 02:59:12,720

is they carefully construct a false

4006

02:59:17,570 --> 02:59:15,240

reality and that is what they are

4007

02:59:19,809 --> 02:59:17,580

selling you they are selling you this

4008

02:59:23,210 --> 02:59:19,819

false reality where this convicted

4009

02:59:26,269 --> 02:59:23,220

bankrupt liar whose wife was a convicted

4010

02:59:28,610 --> 02:59:26,279

murderer and a criminal who hung out

4011

02:59:31,929 --> 02:59:28,620

with the Hell's Angels they're selling

4012

02:59:35,690 --> 02:59:31,939

you a completely totally false created

4013

02:59:38,690 --> 02:59:35,700

reality where that same guy

4014

02:59:40,969 --> 02:59:38,700

was a senior staff level physicist who

4015

02:59:46,190 --> 02:59:40,979

the government called in to figure out

4016

02:59:48,349 --> 02:59:46,200

these alien flying saucers no no uh I

4017

02:59:50,030 --> 02:59:48,359

don't think so uh I want to thank every

4018

02:59:52,250 --> 02:59:50,040

one of you for joining us I want to

4019

02:59:55,309 --> 02:59:52,260

thank Our Kind and Generous benefactors

4020

02:59:59,809 --> 02:59:55,319

you patreon supporters you PayPal

4021

03:00:02,450 --> 02:59:59,819

donators you uh super Chatters super

4022

03:00:04,910 --> 03:00:02,460

sticker purchasers super thanks people

4023

03:00:07,969 --> 03:00:04,920

who actually send money while watching

4024

03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:07,979

replays not during the live show imagine

4025

03:00:17,210 --> 03:00:13,200

that uh very very kind of all of you uh

4026

03:00:19,309 --> 03:00:17,220

and we want to thank uh David for a Kind

4027

03:00:21,650 --> 03:00:19,319

and Generous six dollar PayPal pledge as

4028

03:00:24,830 --> 03:00:21,660

well uh we want to thank you twitch

4029

03:00:27,349 --> 03:00:24,840

subscribers as well and all you people

4030

03:00:29,570 --> 03:00:27,359

purchasing true Seekers merchandise here

4031

03:00:31,969 --> 03:00:29,580

I'll try to give you a better view in

4032

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:31,979

the description of the video is two

4033

03:00:35,690 --> 03:00:34,319

links and both of those links will take

4034

03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:35,700

you to a place where you can purchase

4035

03:00:41,929 --> 03:00:39,120

true Seekers quality merchandise

4036

03:00:43,429 --> 03:00:41,939

um and uh this is just one of them you

4037

03:00:45,950 --> 03:00:43,439

can get a true Seekers logo shirt

4038

03:00:49,550 --> 03:00:45,960

there's a lot of funny shirts on there

4039

03:00:51,410 --> 03:00:49,560

the first link is for Amazon but Amazon

4040

03:00:52,969 --> 03:00:51,420

only ships to certain countries so if

4041

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:52,979

you try the Amazon link and it won't

4042

03:00:56,990 --> 03:00:54,960

ship to your country just come back over

4043

03:00:59,030 --> 03:00:57,000

here and hit that red bubble link it's

4044

03:01:00,469 --> 03:00:59,040

the second storefront that ships

4045

03:01:04,429 --> 03:01:00,479

internationally but it takes a little

4046

03:01:06,830 --> 03:01:04,439

long takes a little longer so

4047

03:01:09,830 --> 03:01:06,840

what can I say friends uh that's all I

4048

03:01:11,870 --> 03:01:09,840

got for you until next time my name is

4049

03:01:15,630 --> 03:01:11,880

Stephen cambian good night and God bless

4050

03:03:03,910 --> 03:02:35,170

[Music]

4051

03:03:03,920 --> 03:03:12,790

thank you